ISSN 0957–7505

# Postharvest News and Information

1995 Annual Indexes Volume 6

11 APR 1996

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00201414

**CAB INTERNATIONAL**
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

# Postharvest News and Information

A bimonthly journal with news, reviews and abstracts
compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION
and the DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

**Editor**
A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

**Assistant Editor**
L. Thorn BSc

**Editorial Advisory Board**
Dr. B.R. Champ (Canberra, Australia)
Prof. A.A. Kader (California, USA)
Dr. C. Knight (Chipping Campden, UK)
Dr. M.E. Nellist (Silsoe, UK)
Prof. R.E. Paull (Hawaii, USA)
Dr. V. Wright de Malo (Tegucigalpa, Honduras)

**Heads of Divisions**

**Crop Production**
P. Wightman BSc

**Plant Sciences and Natural Resources**
P.R. Scott MA, PhD

**Heads of Departments**

**Horticulture and Plantation Crops**
K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

**Crop Protection**
G.A. Viney BSc, MSc

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-95

# Postharvest News and Information

## Volume 6

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY
11 APR 1996

CAB INTERNATIONAL

*Prepared by*

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1995

ISSN 0957-7505

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

*published by*

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

# Postharvest News and Information

1995 Volume 6

## *Contents*

### *Abstracts 1 – 3006*


| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DRYING AND CLEANING | 1 | 53 | 119 | 183 | 237 |
| GRADING, SORTING AND QUALITY TESTING | 4 | 55 | 121 | 186 | 239 |
| HANDLING, PACKING AND TRANSPORT | 6 | 59 | 124 | 189 | 243 |
| STORAGE | 8 | 62 | 126 | 192 | 246 |
| STORED PRODUCTS PESTS | 22 | 79 | 145 | 208 | 266 |
| SPOILAGE, DETERIORATION AND LOSSES | 30 | 85 | 154 | 216 | 275 |
| RIPENING AND SENESCENCE | 32 | 87 | 158 | 218 | 281 |
| CONTAMINATION AND MYCOTOXINS | 36 | 98 | 165 | 225 | 286 |
| PROCESSING AND EXTRACTION | 42 | 103 | 169 | 228 | 291 |
| UTILIZATION OF HARVEST AND POSTHARVEST RESIDUES | – | 108 | 174 | – | – |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ECONOMICS AND MARKETING | 47 | 108 | 175 | 231 | 294 |
| SOCIAL POLICY AND LEGISLATION | – | 114 | 178 | – | – |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 50 | 114 | 179 | 234 | 300 |
| REPORTS | 50 | 114 | 179 | 235 | – |
| CONFERENCES | 50 | 115 | 179 | 235 | 300 |
| BOOKS | 51 | 116 | 181 | 236 | 300 |
| AUTHOR INDEX | 385 | | | | |
| SUBJECT INDEX | 405 | | | | |
| LIST OF SOURCE JOURNALS | i | | | | |


## *Review Articles*


Biologically–based technologies for the control of postharvest diseases
Ahmed El–Ghaouth and Charles L. Wilson _____ 5N

Factors in fresh market stone fruit quality
Carlos H. Crosoto, F. Gordon Mitchell and Scott Johnson _____ 17N

Exploiting insect biology to manage pests in stored grain
Barry C. Longstaff _____ 43N

Edible coatings for fruits and vegetables
A. Nussinovitch and S. Lurie _____ 53N

An overview of the use of plant products in the management of stored product Coleoptera in the tropics
N.E.S. Lale _____ 69N


## *Conference Proceedings*


Postharvest Quality Assessment. Organized by Silsoe College and The Association of Applied Biologists amd The Institution of Agricultural Engineers. Held at Silsoe College, Cranfield University, Bedford, UK on 22 March 1995 _____ 27N

## Countries entitled to Member Country Rate

Residents in the countries listed below may be entitled to special rates for some CABI information products.

For further information contact Marketing & Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Belize
Botswana
Brunei Darussalam
Canada
China
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
Hungary
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
Myanmar
New Zealand
Nigeria
Pakistan
Papua New Guinea
The Philippines
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Vietnam
Zambia
Zimbabwe

## LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Af | Afrikaans | Gr | Greek | Nl | Dutch, Flemish |
| Al | Albanian | He | Hebrew | No | Norwegian |
| Ar | Arabic | Hi | Hindi | Pe | Persian |
| Az | Azerbaijani | Hr | Croatian | Pl | Polish |
| Be | Belarussian | Hu | Hungarian | Pt | Portuguese |
| Bg | Bulgarian | Ia | Interlingua | Ro | Romanian |
| Ch | Chinese | In | Indonesian | Ru | Russian |
| Cs | Czech | Is | Icelandic | Sh | Serbo Croat |
| Da | Danish | It | Italian | Sk | Slovak |
| De | German | Ja | Japanese | Sn | Slovenian |
| Ee | Estonian | Ko | Korean | Sr | Serbian |
| En | English | La | Latin | Sv | Swedish |
| Eo | Esperanto | Li | Lithuanian | Ta | Tajik |
| Es | Spanish | Lv | Latvian | Th | Thai |
| Fi | Finnish | Ma | Macedonian | Tr | Turkish |
| Fr | French | My | Bahasa Malaysia/Malay | Uk | Ukrainian |

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/postharvest-news-and-information_1995_6_index

# AUTHOR INDEX


A-sai, K. 1816
Abak, K. 2583
Abbas, M. F. 117
Abbas Hemmat 985
Abbo, E. S. 834
Abbott, J. A. 166
Abbott, M. K. 1173
Abdalla, A. 480
Abdalla, A. M. 2419
Abdalla, K. N. 2419
Abdalla, Y. M. 551
Abdel-Gawad, K. M. 329-330
Abdel-Hafez, A. I. I. 819
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. 2725
Abdel-Mowla, H. A. 63
Abderrazak, R. 970
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 616
Abdul Kareem 977
Abdul Karim, M. I. 2927
Abdul Samah, O. 2927
Abdulgalimov, A. M. 59
Abdullah, T. L. 2626
Abdulrahman, F. A. 1455
Abe, K. 2036
Abe, T. 72, 441, 2391
Abedin, S. M. Z. 2121
Abeyesakere, M. 587
Abouzied, M. M. 296
Abramson, D. 2858
Abreu da Silva, A. 2181
Accati Garibladi, E. 1300
Achariyaviriya, S. 1569
Achinewhu, S. C. 1371
Ackerman, K. Z. 2355
Acree, T. E. 472
Acuña Askar, K. 2841
Acutis, M. 2386
Adachi, K. 144
Adam, B. D. 958
Adamczyk, B. 933
Adan, A. 3003
Adaskaveg, J. E. 2744
Adebajo, L. O. 308, 1132
Adebayo, T. A. 2118
Adeladun, M. O. A. 336
Adewumi, B. A. 1802
Adewusi, S. R. A. 852
Adeyemi, I. A. 828
Adeyeye, A. 1776
Adler, A. 2453
Adre, N. 2069
Adu, B. 424, 1472
Afek, U. 2752
Affeldt, H. A., Jr. 975
Afifi, F. A. 1182
Agabbio, M. 1039, 2017
Ağaoğlu, Y. S. 1032, 2592
Ağar, İ. T. 1556, 1578, 2583, 2604
Agarwal, N. L. 867, 2937
Agius, P. J. 2882, 2887
Agostini, R. 2806
Agricultural Marketing 391
Aguilar G., V. 931
Agustí, M. 1075, 1745
Ahammadsahib, K. I. 231
Aharon, Z. 1502, 2624
Aharoni, N. 711, 2624, 2752
Aharoni, Y. 261, 1234, 1904, 2197
Aharonson, N. 2284
Aheer, G. M. 2113
Ahmad, S. 2200
Ahmad, S. H. 2626
Ahmadi, M. 2402
Ahmadi-Esfahani, F. Z. 450
Ahmed, A. 2126
Ahmed, K. S. 2123
Ahmed, M. 643, 2126, 2271
Ahmed, M. S. 643
Ahmed, M. S. H. 228, 2719
Ahmed, M. Y. Y. 2671
Ahmed, S. M. S. 1182
Ahmed, S. N. 1322
Ahmed, Z. A. 2671
Ahrens, F. H. 1495, 1550, 1553
Ahrens, M. J. 1069
Ahuja, A. K. 84
Ahvenainen, R. 1491, 1501
Aibor, A. M. 2898
Aikasalo, R. 838
Aja-Nwachukwu, J. 792
Ajav, E. A. 1453
Ajlouni, S. O. 113
Akagawa, T. 2827-2828
Akano, D. A. 2440
Akbar, S. 2113
Akerman, M. 1601, 1748
Akhtar, K. 2679
Akhtar, K. P. 1629
Akhtar, M. H. 1192, 1319
Akhtar, N. 654
Akhtari, N. 2121
Akindahunsi, A. A. 852
Akingbala, J. O. 828
Akiri, B. 1309
Akpınar, I. 566
Al-Bachir, M. 2579-2580
Al-Hashim, H. A. 2419
Al-Khalifa, A. A. 753
Al-Moufty, S. A. 676
Al-Niami, J. H. 117
Al-Rifa'i, J. H. 2287
Al-Sareh, E. A. 117
Al-Shameri, K. 2630
Al-Shuraiqi, Y. T. 2287
Al-Taweel, A. A. 228, 2719
Alagusundaram, K. 508, 939
Alam, A. 48
Alam, M. S. 2126
Alawuba, O. C. G. 476
Alba-Avila, A. de 1691
Albagli, R. 611
Albelda, C. 1336
Albert, R. H. 818
Albertini, A. 1583
Alberto, G. 2455
Alberts, J. F. 1317
Albi, M. A. 1997, 2578
Albornett N., Y. J. 1250
Alcantar, C. 1463
Alcántara González, M. L. 1518
Aldaco I., M. A. 2307
Alebeek, F. A. N. van 2149
Aleksić, I. 2632
Alexander, A. 1826
Alfutuh, I. M. A. 641
Ali, A. 843
Ali, L. 843
Ali, L. H. M. 1455
Ali, S. S. 843
Ali, Z. M. 1282, 2760
Alikhani, Z. 2878
Alimon, H. 2925, 2927
Alique, R. 585, 2774
Alldredge, R. K. 2415-2416
Allen, H. M. 2891
Allen, R. 480
Allgood, M. E. 1876, 2381
Allison, J. M. 1876, 2381
Allotey, J. 197, 2119
Almacelles Gort, J. 2571
Almeida, A. A. de 2102
Almeida, C. A. A. 1781
Almeida, R. M. A. 2276, 2856
Almela, V. 1075, 1745
Almey, H. E. 183
Alomar, D. 2473
Aloni, B. 581, 2521
Alonso, M. C. 2060
Alonso-Amelot, M. E. 203
Altar, A. 1482
Altman, A. 1860
Altman, S. A. 719, 1771
Altvorst, A. C. van 1762
Alu, D. A. 737
Alvarez, V. N. 293
Alvarez A., M. 2741
Alves, E. R. da S. 956
Amadò, R. 2786-2787
Amaral Filho, B. F. 2137
Amarante, C. V. T. do 2781
Amaratunga, K. S. P. 932
Amari, M. 1959
Amăriuţei, A. 2568, 2808
Ambadkar, P. M. 1703
Ambrogio, L. d' 2202
Ameenuddin, N. 2645
American Society for Horticultural Science 2994
Amiot, M. J. 2778
Amitava Ghosh 1475
Amoros, A. 1754
Amos, K. M. 186
Amra, H. 793
Amundsen, T. 2732
Amyot, A. 18
Anand, P. 2170
Ancos, B. de 2789
Andersen, A. S. 771, 2253
Andersen, L. 771
Andersen, S. O. 1664
Anderson, D. G. 920
Anderson, K. 958, 1156
Anderson, P. 1033
Anderson, R. 1635
Anderson, R. D. 2804
Andersson, K. 1696
Andrade S., N. 2027
Andreev, D. 675
Andreev, R. A. 2090
Andrews, P. K. 2772
Andrich, G. 1610
Androulidakis, S. 1406
Anelli, G. 823
Angelino, S. A. G. F. 955
Aniche, G. N. 2874
Aniskin, V. I. 507
Anju Kumari 1074
Annis, P. C. 482
Annis, P. S. 1437
Añón, M. C. 283
Anthony, M. F. 1707
Anthony, W. S. 1442, 2414, 2911-2912, 2915, 2924
Antognozzi, E. 108, 568
Antônio, I. C. 486
Aoyagi, Y. 948
Aoyama, S. 1016, 1529
Ap Rees, T. 2231
Aplada-Sarlis, P. 1333, 2283
Aplada-Sarlis, P. G. 2907
Apori, S. O. 861
Appaiah, K. M. 2198
Appeltans, D. 2967
Approbatto, P. J. 328
Aracena, J. J. 2054
Aradhya, S. M. 2198
Aramowicz, B. 933
Aran, N. 2869
Araújo, A. C. P. 320
Araújo, M. de T. 586
Arbogast, R. T. 2651, 2676
Archer, T. R. 2876
Arcoleo, G. 149
Aremu, C. Y. 338
Arenfalk, O. 2015
Arévalo Galarza, L. 1761
Arfa, L. 864
Argaíz, A. 355
Argüello, J. A. 1971
Arikiah, A. 2621
Arim, R. H. 2833, 2871
Arino, A. A. 2724
Arinze, E. A. 435
Arita, T. 322
Armbruster, G. 2862
Armitage, A. E. 1301
Armitage, D. M. 673, 2148
Armstrong, D. G. 78
Armstrong, J. W. 2707-2708
Armstrong, P. R. 1516
Armugam, S. 2760
Arnason, J. T. 1157
Arnaud, G. 938
Arntzen, C. J. 2372
Arora, V. P. S. 1384
Arpaia, M. L. 34
Arras, G. 1590, 2020
Arrigo, Y. 2460
Arrigoni, E. 2787
Arroyo, M. 1673
Arshad, J. H. 2831
Artés, F. 1599, 2026, 2509
Arthur, F. H. 644, 647, 1203, 2128, 2636, 2659, 2661
Arthur, K. S. 246
Arthur, V. 2706
Artiomova, L. I. 1068
Arul, J. 255, 1238, 1240, 2513
Arvayo-Ortiz, R. M. 590
Arya, A. 1806, 2327
Arya, D. R. 1667
Asano, T. 964
Asbi, B. A. 717, 2235
Aselage, J. M. 2758
Asevedo, I. G. 2276, 2856
Ashbell, G. 510, 1956
Ashkenazi, R. 2208
Ashworth, P. 1321
Asian Productivity Organization 408
Asiedu, S. K. 2046
Askew, J. 2414
Aslam, M. 636
Asplund, J. M. 1950
Assennato, D. 500
Atanda, O. O. 2440
Atienza, J. 332
Atii, J. V. 831
Atkinson, J. 1157
Atta-Aly, M. A. 2767
Attajarusit, S. 2494
Atteri, B. R. 2959
Aubert, S. 2778
Audas, A. 1671
Audergon, J. M. 1424
Audisio, M. 1740
Auger, J. 2687
Aung, L. H. 277, 596, 2527
Australia, CSIRO, Stored Grain Research Laboratory 1855
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Horticulture Postharvest Group 1412
Autio, W. R. 121
Autkar, K. S. 1850
Autkar, V. N. 884, 2357
Avila, J. L. 203
Aviles, J. C. 1712
Avondo, M. 1962
Awad, M. 1983
Awang, D. V. C. 1154
Aworh, O. C. 169
Ayaad, H. M. 1113
Ayadi, A. 2932
Ayertey, J. N. 1681
Ayrancı, E. 104
Azcona-Olivera, J. I. 302
Aziz, P. A. 2226
Azmi, M. A. 2679
Azrieli, A. 1956
Ba, D. D. 418
Baas, P. H. 1511
Babich, A. O. 1964
Babu, C. K. 1685
Babu, L. 360
Babu, S. 871
Babu, S. C. 2857
Bacci, J. C. 1256
Bach, H. S. von 1832
Bachem, C. W. B. 548
Bacigalupo, M. A. 1782
Bacon, C. W. 319, 1788
Bacon, R. K. 2403

Badgaa, D. 836
Badiyala, S. D. 1474, 1716
Badmin, J. 179
Bae, R. N. 1035
Baerdemaeker, J. de 58, 163, 1101
Báez, S. M. 2775
Báez-Sañudo, R. 2775
Baggett, J. R. 854
Bagshaw, J. 489
Bahjou, A. 204
Bai, J. H. 584, 1025
Bainbridge, Z. 1220
Bainbridge, Z. A. 1810
Baintner, F. 2462
Bajpai, B. K. 874
Bajwa, G. S. 2759
Bakalis, S. E. 845
Baker, J. E. 189, 2650-2651, 2655, 2684
Baker, R. 2081
Baker, R. A. 1031, 1975, 2542, 2903
Baker, R. V. 374, 1882-1883, 2395, 2910
Baklanova, O. V. 2161
Bąkowski, J. 1155
Bakr, A. A. 2534
Bakwad, B. G. 2142
Bal, J. S. 2603, 2759
Bal, S. 349
Bala, B. K. 502
Balagopalan, C. 2162
Balagué, C. 290
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 923
Balasubramanian, T. N. 1375
Baldissera, M. A. 1781
Baldoni, H. A. 1209
Baldos, D. P. 1540
Baldwin, E. A. 1040, 1283, 2903
Balint, D. E. 2246
Balla, C. 1505
Ballantyne, B. J. 2891
Ballesteros, J. M. 1997
Balvoll, G. 2482
Balwinder Singh 70
Balzini, S. 1610
Ban-Zaken, R. 1299
Banafer, R. N. S. 232
Banaszczyk, J. 846
Banda, T. 2325
Bandara, K. A. N. P. 1674
Banerjee, A. 2144
Banerjee, T. C. 667
Bang, C. S. 764, 2811
Bangerth, F. 101, 1042, 1116, 1288, 1972, 2495
Bankole, S. A. 252
Banks, H. J. 917-918, 1689
Banks, N. H. 141
Bansal, R. N. 2953
Baranowski, R. 238
Barbanti, D. 20, 946
Barbeau, G. 574
Barbera, G. 1039, 1044, 2365
Barbieri, M. K. 2694
Barbirato, M. A. 333
Barbosa Guerra, N. 2769
Barbour, M. 305
Barel, M. 859
Bargale, P. C. 509
Bargen, K. von 375
Barkai-Golan, R. 1797, 2746
Barker, G. 2919
Barker, G. L. 952, 1464, 1882-1883, 2393
Barker, H. 331
Barker, L. R. 1568
Barmark, A. L. 295
Barna, É. 339
Barnard, F. J. 2518
Barnard, J. 2384
Barney, R. J. 1660
Baron, A. 2785
Barreiro, P. 2434
Barrett, D. M. 752
Barrett, J. E. 173, 775
Barros, R. S. 2773
Bars, J. le 2273
Bars, P. le 2273
Barth, M. M. 2003
Barthe, P. 1302
Barthes, J. 1235
Bartholomew, D. P. 914
Bartle, K. D. 341
Bartley, G. E. 289
Bartley, J. P. 463, 1621
Bartoli, C. G. 2801
Barton, B. A. 539
Barua, P. C. 53
Basanta, A. L. 2043
Basílico, J. C. 794
Basiouny, F. M. 2543, 2600
Basker, D. 2399
Baskunov, B. P. 2818
Bassols, F. 462
Baten, M. A. 2945
Batisse, C. 1278
Batista, A. R. 1814
Batra, B. R. 621
Batta, S. K. 1145
Batterham, R. L. 481
Bauchot, A. D. 2008, 2596
Baudet, L. 2375, 2443
Baumann, H. 2075
Bayer, J. 1923, 2421
Bayındır, E. 371
Bayındırlı, L. 1589, 1596
Bayorbor, T. B. 526
Bayraktar, A. 2884, 2888, 2892
Beach, E. D. 2936
Bean, C. 1836
Beardall, J. 783
Beardsell, D. V. 634
Beasley, V. R. 1330
Beaudoin, N. 756
Beaudry, R. M. 578, 2780
Beauregard, D. A. 860
Beavers, W. B. 589, 1072
Beavis, C. H. S. 417
Beccaria, A. 794
Beccaria, A. J. 2845
Bechard, J. 2178
Bedin, P. 2742
Beelman, R. B. 113
Beeman, R. W. 675, 1207, 2103, 2644
Beena Pandey 2976
Beeton, K. V. 2195
Beever, D. J. 571
Beggs, J. L. 578
Begon, M. 178, 638, 668, 2090
Behboudian, M. H. 2770
Behera, P. K. 2802
Bei, Z. M. 1067
Beit-Halachmy, I. 102
Bekele, Z. 1871
Bekki, E. 6
Bel, P. 1819
Belcour, B. 379
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichting-scentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 135, 909, 1575, 2984
Bell, C. 1686
Bell, C. H. 1186, 2692
Bello, H. 1446
Bellon, V. 39, 1488
Bellon-Maurel, V. 2066
Belozertsev, A. 1390
Belynskaya, E. V. 1765
Ben-Arie, R. 1106, 1737-1738, 2424
Ben Salem, M. 2932
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 602, 611, 2208-2209, 2751
Ben-Zaken, R. 2085
Benady, M. 1911
Bencová, E. 515
Bender, R. J. 2559
Bendull, K. 1968
Benedetto, A. di 1643
Benedetto, A. H. di 1799
Benedict, C. R. 368
Beneitez, P. 2981
Benhamou, N. 1238
Beni, C. 1519
Benic, L. M. 2577
Benkhemmar, O. 2554
Bennett, A. B. 1726
Bennett, G. A. 312, 800
Bennett, R. L. 1173
Bentini, M. 2397
Benvenuti, L. 2389
Benzioni, A. 598
Bequette, R. K. 1361
Beraldo, P. 1958
Bérard, L. S. 1240
Berbert, P. A. 22, 1467, 1877
Berezvai, Z. 1607
Bergan, D. L. 1464
Berger, H. 2550, 2552
Bergner, H. 1014
Bergougnoux, F. 386
Bergvinson, D. 1157
Beristain, C. I. 2330
Berkenkamp, B. 2445
Berman, P. M. 243
Bern, C. J. 518
Bernal, J. L. 332
Bernal-Lugo, I. 2441
Bernalte García, M. J. 1092
Bertolini, P. 2484, 2486-2487
Bertsch, W. 2130
Berüter, J. 1558
Bessière, J. M. 453
Bestwick, R. K. 757
Beuchat, L. R. 2167
Beuerlein, J. E. 2402
Beuvink, J. M. W. 520
Bevan, M. W. 1134
Bevers, N. 1555
Bezuidenhout, J. J. 1499
Bhalla, A. S. 419
Bhalla, V. 630
Bhandary, K. R. 2989
Bhardwaj, M. L. 1074
Bhargava, J. N. 2492
Bhashyam, M. K. 957
Bhatane, R. 349
Bhatia, G. R. 390
Bhatnagar, A. P. 1381
Bhatnagar, D. 1783
Bhatnagar, D. K. 621
Bhatt, A. R. 553
Bhatt, R. S. 212, 2666
Bhattacharjee, S. K. 2800
Bhattacharyya, P. R. 1214
Bhatti, N. G. 2107
Bhole, N. G. 431
Bhudhasamai, K. 2280
Bhukta, A. 384
Bhupal, D. S. 392
Bhushan, B. 2037
Bi, X. H. 3
Bian, B. Y. 2324
Bian, D. C. 370
Bianchi, A. 2177
Bianchi, G. 460, 2410
Bianchini, C. 778
Bianco, J. 1302
Bianco, M. G. 1044
Biavati, E. 2397
Bibicu, M. 2569
Bibik, N. D. 623
Bièche, B. J. 2364
Biehl, B. 477, 858, 1822, 2311
Bielewicz, J. 67
Biemont, J. C. 1690
Bifani, V. 1111
Bilanski, W. K. 2072
Binh, P. T. 364
Binns, T. 2148
Biotto, C. 617
Birch, A. N. E. 1430, 2761
Bird, C. R. 2230, 2797
Bishop, C. F. H. 1936
Bissoon, K. 2581
Biswas, B. K. 502
Bitsi, G. A. 1319
Bittner, K. 152
Blackburn, B. J. 2662
Blahovec, J. 1892, 1937
Blaikie, F. H. 272
Blakeslee, L. 1825
Bland, J. M. 246
Blank, G. 2139
Blankenship, S. M. 1243
Blarel, B. 2977
Bläsing, D. 1079
Blauwiekel, R. 516
Blech, S. 2000
Blennerhassett, R. 552
Blessing, R. L. 1310
Blocker, M. M. 347
Blokland, R. van 2369
Blom-Zandstra, M. 2083
Błoszyk, E. 2092, 2630
Blowfield, M. 504
Blows, R. A. 2518
Bockstaele, E. van 88
Boden, C. D. J. 2657
Boehm, E. C. 688
Boenke, A. 797
Boer, A. D. de 2502
Boff, M. E. C. 2102
Bögl, K. W. 853
Bohling, H. 1115
Boily, S. 2065
Boisseau, P. 1059, 1099
Bokan', V. I. 85
Bollen, A. F. 1512-1514, 1928, 1935
Bolonhezi, S. 2694
Bölöni, I. 2895
Bolsen, K. K. 1542, 1956
Bompeix, G. 2554
Bonazzi, C. 938
Bonde, M. R. 806
Bongers, A. J. 469
Bongers, J. 2562
Bonghi, C. 1749
Bonjardim, S. R. 1951
Bonnamour, J. 2941
Boon-Long, P. 1569
Boonyakiat, D. 137
Boorer, K. J. 1242
Boots, M. 668
Bora, K. N. 266
Bora, P. S. 273
Bordás, B. 2660
Bordoloi, D. N. 1214
Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 739
Borikar, S. T. 1885
Borochov, A. 291, 748, 767, 1148, 2252
Borovaya, V. P. 1700
Borowska, J. 2295
Borreani, G. 2386
Borsa, J. 803
Borst, W. M. 280, 1985
Bosch, H. 1586, 1588, 1647
Bosch, H. K. J. 1123
Boschi, C. L. 1799
Bosma, A. H. 51
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 1681
Boss, P. K. 1137
Botondi, R. 57, 2425, 2743, 2806
Botrel, N. 2050, 2547
Botsman, L. P. 2663
Bottalico, A. 1316, 1329, 1779
Böttcher, H. 1255, 2705
Boubekri, C. 2554
Bounous, G. 1497
Bourke, R. M. 2970
Bourrounet, B. 1901
Bouvier, F. 2245
Bouzayen, M. 268
Bovy, A. G. 1762
Bowden, A. 1373
Bowden, R. P. 2899
Bowen, P. A. 550
Bower, C. C. 457
Bowsher, C. G. 756
Boxall, R. A. 1527
Boxberger, J. 1869
Boyle, J. S. 1710
Božić, M. 895
Brackett, R. E. 2261
Brackmann, A. 1042, 1287, 1972
Bradford, K. J. 284
Brady, C. 721, 725, 760
Brady, C. J. 736
Bragg, C. K. 1465
Bramlage, W. J. 143, 1070, 1267, 1598, 2988
Bramley, P. M. 2230
Brash, D. W. 749, 1928
Brashears, A. D. 2081
Brasil Pereira Pinto, C. A. 150

Brasil Pereira Pinto, J. E. 150
Brazil, Centro de Tecnologia Copersucar 992
Brazil, Sociedade Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal 2995
Brecht, J. K. 1261, 1927, 2030, 2054, 2605, 2900
Breidbach, O. 192, 1180
Brejda, J. J. 1950
Brennan, D. 979, 1918
Brennan, P. S. 2882, 2887
Brennan, R. 848
Bresler, G. 2851
Breugem, A. 1066
Breuils, L. 2553
Brice, J. 1996
Bridgeman, B. 482
Bridges, T. C. 930
Brinchi, G. 2344
Bringas, T. E. 2775
Brinholi, O. 2609
Brizzio, S. B. 2851
Broadley, R. H. 1439
Brockhoff, P. 2408
Brody, A. L. 1423
Brook, R. 2368
Broome, J. C. 1712
Brophy, G. 1011
Brough, E. J. 417
Brower, J. H. 646, 1658
Brown, A. E. 2207
Brown, G. A. 589, 1072
Brown, G. K. 55, 1516
Brown, G. N. 2889-2890
Brown, J. 2913
Brown, J. R. 1950
Brown, M. 251
Brown, R. B. 424
Brown, R. L. 1789, 2270
Brown, S. A. 2707
Brown, S. J. 2652
Brown, S. L. 644
Browne, C. B. 545
Brunschweiler, K. 1339
Bruque, S. 1744
Brusewitz, G. H. 2313
Bruton, B. D. 694
Bruyne, T. de 812
Brzóska, F. 1539
Buangsuwan, D. 2859
Buchanan, A. 882
Buchanan, D. A. 1999
Buchanan, G. 1091
Buchelos, C. T. 2628, 2697
Buchgraber, K. 2447, 2451
Buchner, W. 1354
Bucklin, R. A. 930
Budd, L. T. 2962
Budia, F. 3003
Budroni, M. 1044
Budyn, P. 1370
Budzikiewicz, H. 2000
Buesa, C. 1753
Bukhovets, A. G. 8
Bullerman, L. B. 787, 2724
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 198
Bulley, N. R. 1889-1890
Bunn, J. M. 14-15, 1617, 1910
Bunt, C. 883
Burchi, G. 778-779
Burdon, J. N. 98, 549, 1750, 2782
Buret, M. 1278
Burger, S. A. 119
Burgess, L. R. 519
Buribekov, Z. H. 2586
Burkhart, W. 756
Burlando, B. 2653
Burmeister, D. M. 2029, 2780
Burns, E. E. 1277
Burns, J. C. 1461
Burns, J. K. 1283, 1931, 2994
Burton, H. R. 953, 1884
Burzo, I. 2568, 2808
Bus, C. B. 1124
Bus, V. G. 469
Bush, L. P. 953
Bushuk, W. 346
Bushway, A. A. 577
Bushway, R. J. 577, 1794, 2285
Buta, J. G. 735
Butt, D. J. 1143
Butte, J. 2069
Buttery, R. G. 565, 1040
Butz, P. 2711
Buzby, J. C. 904
Bycroft, B. L. 749, 1928
Byers, R. E. 2500
Byler, R. K. 2414, 2911-2912, 2924
Byoun, H. J. 763, 2810
Bytof, G. 2311
Byun, J. K. 132, 2537
Bzowska-Bakalarz, M. 1146-1147
Caballero, R. 1878
Cabanis, J. C. 811
Cabanis, M. T. 811
Cabras, P. 1320
Cabrera Sixto, J. M. 1515, 1517-1518, 2923
Caccioni, D. R. L. 686
Cacioppo, O. 387
Caffin, N. 137
Cahagnier, B. 2272
Cai, R. Y. 2174
Cai, Y. 1009
Cajuste Bontemps, J. 2240
Calamaan, F. G. 373
Calderón, A. A. 2222
Calderón, T. 2981
Caldwell, A. 1444
Caley, D. 1530
California Agriculture 2627
Calitz, F. J. 2519
Calkins, C. O. 241
Callahan, A. M. 286
Calori-Domingues, M. A. 328, 2836, 2838
Calus, A. 135, 909, 1575, 2984
Calvin, L. 2338
Camara, B. 2245
Câmara, M. M. 2217
Camarotto, C. 2970
Cameron, A. C. 174, 2905
Camire, M. E. 1794
Campan, M. 1215
Campbell, C. A. 56, 2054
Campbell, M. M. 922
Campbell, R. J. 2993
Campo, J. L. 1657, 1669
Canada, Alberta Special Crops and Horticultural Research Center 1414
Candasamy Rajendran 2673
Canela, R. 2853
Cañet, F. M. 2060
Cannock, G. 1824
Cano, M. P. 458, 2789
Cánovas, F. M. 1257
Cánovas, G. M. 2227
Canto, S. H. 1781
Cantón, F. R. 1257
Cantwell, M. 565, 2033
Cao, C. W. 11, 434
Cao, H. W. 2373
Cao, R. B. 2212
Capellaro, C. 2443
Cappelloni, M. 1625
Cappiello, A. 2832
Carazzolo, A. 81
Carballo, S. J. 1243
Carballo García, B. M. 1092
Carballo Ramos, E. 62
Carbaugh, D. H. 2500
Cardé, R. T. 182
Cardello, L. 722
Cardinali, A. 2514
Carey, J. R. 666
Carini, F. 1039
Carlin, F. 2181
Carlton, C. E. 217
Carman, A. S., Jr. 306
Carmeli, S. 2752
Carnovale, E. 227
Carpenter, A. 1223
Carreño, R. 1369
Carroll, N. J. 2079
Carroll, S. 210
Carter, C. A. 1385
Carvajal, M. 2834
Carvalho, M. L. M. de 1525
Carvalho, V. D. de 2050, 2547
Carvalho Niebel, F. de 2369
Casada, M. E. 1452, 1493
Casali, V. W. D. 2089
Casals, C. 1814
Casanova, C. 1780
Casera, C. 2014
Cass, L. G. 2250
Castaigne, F. 573, 1620
Castella, J. C. 1378
Castellano, J. M. 2049, 2556, 2578
Castia, T. 2017
Castrellón Santa Anna, J. P. 2841
Castro, C. 806
Castro, L. 664
Castro, M. F. P. P. M. de 2694
Castro, S. 1247
Castro-López, T. 2485
Causse, R. 1235
Cavalli, R. 2389
Cayol, J. P. 1235
Cazzola, R. 1044, 2019
Çelik, E. 2431
Celis, J. E. 1634
Cenkowski, S. 67, 1448, 1720
Centeno, C. 1878
Cerato, C. 1241
Cerdas, M. del M. 1932
Cerezal, P. 1814
Cerioli, C. 196, 1653
Cessna, A. J. 324
Çetiner, S. 1556
Chabbert, B. 1299, 2085
Chachin, K. 1548, 1571, 1981, 2036
Chacon-Reche, N. O. 2835
Chadha, K. L. 1085
Chae, S. C. 2803
Chae, Y. 1766
Chahal, S. S. 1395
Chaika, V. N. 2161
Chaiwangsri, T. 2726, 2733, 2736
Chakrabarti, B. 185, 1186
Chalupowicz, D. 2624
Chalupowicz, L. 2750
Chalutz, E. 255, 2750
Chambers, J. 2657
Chambroy, Y. 569-570, 2553
Champ, B. R. 916-918
Champaganol, F. 811
Chan, H. T., Jr. 556
Chan, T. Y. K. 814
Chandi, E. A. 191
Chandler, V. L. 2369
Chandra, H. 2731
Chandran, R. N. 303
Chandrashekar, A. 1468
Chandravadana, M. V. 1252
Chang, C. F. 2190
Chang, C. S. 1449, 1457
Chang, J. 2863
Chang, K. H. 132
Chang, L. R. 912
Chang, N. W. 657, 1694, 2104
Chang, T. J. 604, 1545
Chang, W. H. 1487
Chantharat, B. 1378
Chao, Y. Z. 1311
Chardonnet, C. 274
Charjan, S. K. U. 1162
Charles, C. M. 749
Charles, D. J. 1911
Charles, H. 2150
Charmley, L. L. 2852
Chase, T., Jr. 1728
Chatterjee, A. 697, 697
Chattopadhyay, A. 2097
Chattopadhyay, P. K. 1475
Chattopadhyay, S. 211, 2097
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 1573
Chaturvedi, R. V. 2675
Chaturvedi, S. 2976
Chau, K. V. 2605
Chaudhri, W. M. 2113
Chauhan, B. R. S. 876
Chauhan, G. S. 2291
Chauhan, S. K. 303
Chauhan, S. S. 1695
Chaurasia, R. S. 923
Chaves, A. R. 283, 1597
Chávez Franco, S. 2240
Chávez Franco, S. H. 1721, 1761
Che Man, Y. B. 2235
Chebira, S. 658
Cheema, D. S. 2908
Chelkowski, J. 1318
Chellew, J. P. 2005
Chen, A. R. S. 1728
Chen, C. 501, 799, 2160
Chen, C. C. 999, 1870
Chen, C. G. 1993
Chen, C. Y. 93
Chen, F. 1109, 2490
Chen, F. H. 2491
Chen, H. 2641
Chen, J. 528
Chen, J. Y. 968
Chen, K. S. 1067
Chen, M. J. 2289
Chen, M. R. 2880
Chen, N. T. 74
Chen, P. 981, 1891
Chen, P. M. 1052, 1273
Chen, Q. J. 1067
Chen, S. 1487
Chen, S. M. 2105
Chen, W. K. 2698
Chen, Y. R. 1886, 2401
Chen, Z. H. 74
Cheng, P. 1526
Cheng, W. Y. 224, 2105
Cheng, Y. 2931
Chermsiri, C. 2494
Cherney, D. J. R. 87
Cherney, J. H. 87
Chervin, C. 1059
Chessa, I. 1039, 1044
Chesson, A. 2219
Cheva-Isarakul, B. 1536
Chhikara, S. S. 872
Chi, J. H. 1349-1350
Chichila, T. M. P. 2822
China, Chinese Society for Horticultural Science 2996
Chinnan, M. S. 613, 2241
Chiou, R. Y. Y. 2289
Chiriac, E. V. 1068
Chiriac, L. L. 1068
Chiro, C. T. 191
Chitaree, K. 2854
Chiu, S. F. 1655, 1662
Chiu, Y. J. 1163
Chiyembekeza, A. J. 2857
Chlebec, L. 1965
Cho, K. R. 2727
Cho, K. Y. 2677
Cho, S. Y. 1349-1350
Choi, H. C. 1349-1350
Choi, J. H. 1083
Choi, J. S. 131
Choi, K. H. 1910
Choi, S. J. 1559, 2437, 2506
Choi, S. W. 1056, 1364, 2508
Choi, W. I. 2127
Choi, Y. H. 2436
Choi, Y. J. 896
Chojnowski, W. 1541
Chonan, T. 1796
Chopra, J. C. 893
Chou, J. 1494
Choudary, M. R. 2847
Choudhary, J. N. 2360
Chourasia, H. K. 2872
Chovanec, J. 515
Chowdhury, S. R. 2162
Chrastil, J. 995
Chrispeels, M. J. 640, 2645
Christenbury, G. D. 1926
Christensen, O. V. 2086, 2990
Christie, G. B. Y. 2031
Christoffersen, R. E. 2250
Chu, F. S. 2260
Chu, Y. I. 224
Chui, S. H. 1040
Chulze, S. 314
Chun, Y. S. 2670
Chung, D. S. 1450

Chung, H. D. 130
Chung, K. H. 2721
Chung, O. K. 1361
Chung, S. K. 2811
Church, N. 1933
Chvyl, W. L. 2018
Cicco, A. de 1740
Cinetto, M. 81
Ciotti, A. 2386
Citterio, B. 2028
Claessens, G. 1037
Claeys, M. 812
Clapperton, J. F. 2621
Clark, C. J. 1021
Clark, J. R. 1095, 2001
Clark, R. 299
Clarke, S. F. 281
Clayton-Greene, K. 1078
Clayton-Greene, K. A. 1421
Clegg, C. 1356
Clement, B. A. 2257
Cleveland, T. E. 1783, 1789, 2270, 2277
Clewett, T. G. 2887
Cleyet-Marel, J. C. 100
Clifford, A. A. 341
Cline, L. D. 1165
Clostermeyer, G. 1017
Cluster, P. D. 2369
Coates, L. M. 2737-2738
Coats, J. R. 1202
Cobia, D. 1447
Coblentz, W. K. 1542
Cobos, P. 1657
Coffin, R. H. 361, 1372
Cofie-Agblor, R. 1670
Cogan, P. M. 673, 2689
Coggins, C. W. 2562
Coggins, C. W., Jr. 1707
Cohen, E. 593
Cohen, J. D. 269
Cohen, R. A. 286
Coker, R. D. 2256, 2855
Cole, R. J. 801
Colegrave, N. 2664
Colelli, G. 2224
Colgan, P. A. 530
Colinas León, M. T. 292-293
Collins, D. A. 2148
Collins, J. K. 106, 1095, 2001
Collins, M. 813
Collins, R. J. 2035
Colombo, C. 2024
Colon, T. 1757
Colorio, G. 1519
Colt, W. M. 161
Columbus, E. P. 2310, 2920, 2922
Colyn, J. 1231
Combrink, J. C. 119, 2519-2520, 2577, 2599
Combrink, N. J. J. 2544-2546
Comi, G. 2028
Cong, T. L. 364
Conn, K. E. 2744
Conner, J. 1693
Conner, T. W. 2791
Conrad, T. 2398
Cônsoli, F. L. 2137
Conte, L. 76
Conti, B. 2282
Conti, H. 1643
Contini, M. 823
Converse, H. H. 1449, 1457
Conway, A. 1310
Conway, W. 1254
Conway, W. S. 129, 256, 589, 696, 716, 1072
Cook, D. 2148
Cook, K. L. 854
Cook, P. A. 1166
Cooke, A. W. 2737-2739
Cooke, D. T. 2230
Cooke, L. 1648
Cooke, P. H. 2508
Coombe, B. G. 1998
Cooper, G. 1952
Cooper, H. B. 1819
Cooper, J. M. 1315
Cooper, T. 99, 101, 1117
Cooper, T. G. 2405
Copel, A. 261, 1234, 1904, 2197
Çopur, H. 2585
Corcoran, R. J. 230
Corda, P. 1329
Cordenunsi, B. R. 2776
Cornelissen, M. 2369
Cornish, G. 2884
Cornish, J. 2881
Corporaal, J. 2454
Corrales Madrid, F. 2171
Corrêa, B. 2276, 2835, 2856
Corrigan, J. E. 213, 2110
Corrot, G. 1002-1003
Cortes, J. 2330
Cossu, M. E. 81
Costantino, R. F. 2701
Cotty, P. J. 808, 1790
Courtois, D. 379
Coustau, C. 2672
Coutinho, C. B. 1158
Couture, R. 573
Cowden, G. K. 2415
Cowell, P. A. 1489
Cox, N. R. 1935
Cox, T. S. 342, 1361
Crăciun, C. 2568, 2808
Craig, D. M. 2141
Cravedi, P. 1651
Credland, P. F. 1679
Cregoe, B. A. 1070
Crespel, B. 386
Criley, R. A. 773, 993
Crisosto, C. H. 471, 557, 1041, 1894, 1929
Crisosto, G. M. 557, 1041
Criswell, J. T. 1156
Critchley, C. 136
Critchley, J. A. J. H. 814
Critten, D. L. 2470
Crochemore, M. L. 2442
Crochon, M. 39, 1901
Croci, C. A. 1971
Crocker, T. E. 2540
Cronje, D. E. 317
Cronje, D. W. 2266
Crook, F. 2929
Crook, F. W. 897
Cropley, J. P. 880
Cros, E. 2926
Crosby, J. A. 159-160, 626
Croteau, S. M. 1325
Cruz, C. D. 216, 2138
Cruz, R. S. 373
Cruz, R. S. dela 373
Csermely, J. 2895
Cserni, I. 1119
Csillag, A. 1504
Cuero, R. G. 1328, 2860
Cui, C. Y. 394
Cun, D. Y. 2642
Cunha, M. F. 996
Cuperus, G. W. 1156
Cuquerella, J. 1988
Curiel Rodríguez, A. 292
Curran, S. P. 1361
Curry, E. 1051
Curry, E. A. 597
Cushing, J. M. 2701
Cushnahan, A. 1537
Cussen-MacKenna, R. F. 2474
Cutillas-Iturralde, A. 275, 1269
Cutka, I. 297
Cutsem, P. van 706
Cynkar, W. 1998
Cyrus, P. 1920
Czerwiecki, L. 2849
Da Luz, C. 2375
Da Mota, V. M. 1463
Da Rocha, J. A. M. R 2045
Da Silva, E. C. 956
Da Silva, W. R. 1525
Daaloul, A. 2932
Dabas, J. P. S. 630
Dąbrowski, K. 1805
Daccord, R. 2460
Dadomo, M. 2305
D'Agaro, E. 1958
Daglish, G. J. 2696
Dahiya, P. S. 630, 1405
Dai, J. J. 1271
Dai, J. W. 2084
Dai, Y. Q. 1331
Dai, Z. Y. 2894
Dakshinamoorthy, T. 1668
Dalcero, A. 314
Dale, A. 848
Dale, M. 1091
Dales, M. J. 1683
Dalgıç, C. A. 104
Damardjati, D. S. 940
Damarli, E. 2597
Damásio, M. H. 996
D'Ambrogio, L. 2202
D'Andrea, S. 2427
D'Angles, R. E. 2429
Daniel, R. P. 2885
Daniewski, W. M. 2092
Danilov, L. G. 1700
Dansereau, B. 1642
Dante, D. 1740
Dao, L. 622
D'Aquino, S. 2017
Darvish, M. A. 1114
Das, H. 1345
Das, M. 266
Das, T. K. 396
Dass, S. R. 2356
Dätwyler, D. 2481
Davčev, Ž. 1366
Davenport, J. R. 1038
Davidson, H. 610, 1772
Davies, A. 1340
Davies, H. V. 1127, 1135
Davies, L. 2232
Davies, N. L. 4
Davies, P. O. L. 1230
Davis, J. 2886
Davis, J. S. 905
Davis, L. 1828
Dawe, C. J. 4
Dawley, R. 1279
Dawood, R. A. 837
Dawson, B. A. 1154
Dawson, C. 1678
Dawson, D. E. 530
Day, K. R. 1041
De, A. K. 384
De Alba-Avila, A. 1691
De Almeida, A. A. 2102
De Ancos, B. 2789
De Baerdemaeker, J. 58, 163, 1101
De Boer, A. D. 2502
De Bruyne, T. 812
De Carvalho, M. L. M. 1525
De Carvalho, V. D. 2050, 2547
De Carvalho Niebel, F. 2369
De Castro, M. F. P. P. M. 2694
De Cicco, A. 1740
De Graaf, W. F. 326
De Hertogh, A. A. 173
De Jager, A. 1979, 1983, 2498
De Jager, E. S. 2193
De Klerk, J. A. T. 1047
De Kock, V. A. 1595
De Kraker, J. 877, 1586
De la Plaza, J. L. 1110, 2779
De Lange, P. 2369
De Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. 1249
De Leo, P. 2228
De Leon, C. 2169, 2859
De los Santos Ramos, M. 1408
De los Santos Ramos, W. 1408
De Luca, C. 2825
De Lucia, M. 500
De Moel, C. P. 1588
De Oliveira, L. L. P. 2455
De Oliveira, S. L. 2045
De Paula, D. C. 2694
De Putter, H. 576, 685
De Queiróz, A. C. 2456
De Rijk, T. 1264
De Rooster, L. 1570
De Santis, D. 823
De Souza, A. G. C. 486
De Souza, S. M. C. 2050
De Villiers, E. E. 2193
De Visser, C. L. M. 691, 1587
De Vita, M. 1641
De Vliegher, A. 88
De Vries, D. P. 479
De Vries, M. 690
De Vrije, T. 2214
De Wilde, G. 1315
De Witte, Y. 2254, 2560
Deambrogio, F. 1300
Deandreis, G. 779
Deavenport, L. 2924
Deck, S. H. 974, 1900
DeEll, J. R. 627, 2046
Degras, L. 1864
Degwekar, V. H. 1699
Dehale, M. H. 1307
Del Estal, P. 3003
Del Mar Sola, M. 746, 2768
Del Río, J. A. 2216
Del Río, L. E. 2848
Del Río, M. A. 1988, 2022
Dela Cruz, R. S. 373
Dela Rue, B. T. 1512-1514
Delachambre, J. 658
Delbecque, J. P. 658
Della Gatta, C. 1213, 1942
DellaPenna, D. 288
Delobel, A. 1438, 2683
Delwiche, M. J. 46, 1479
Delwiche, S. R. 1886, 2401
DeMilo, A. B. 2660
Demole, E. P. 462
Denell, R. E. 1173, 1207, 2652
Deng, Y. M. 383
Deng, Y. X. 2111, 2631
Denis, P. 25
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 2086
Dennis, B. 2701
D'Errico, G. 2228
Desharnais, R. A. 2701
Deshmukh, D. D. 1943
Deshmukh, P. D. 2357
Deshmukh, P. P. 1307
Desmarchelier, J. M. 998, 2826
Desroches, P. 1680
Desrosiers, T. 1620
Dev, D. V. 1943
Deverall, B. J. 1141
Devi, R. 1806
DeWalt, K. M. 822
Dewey, F. M. 1431
Dewi, T. 2548
D'Hallewin, G. 1039, 1611, 2017
Dhanoa, M. S. 2469
Dhatt, A. S. 553
Dhavan, A. S. 2847
Dheer Singh 2291
Dhital, B. K. 620
D'Hont, K. 1520
Dhua, R. S. 247
Di Benedetto, A. 1643
Di Benedetto, A. H. 1799
Di Martini Aleppo, E. 2486
Di Nicola, G. 1557
Di Pentima, J. H. 1480
Di Stefano, R. 440
Di Venere, D. 2514
Diallinas, G. 754
Dietrich, D. R. 2288
Dietrich, R. 2842
Díez, C. 458, 2217
Dijkstra, T. 2948-2950
Dilday, R. H. 347
Dill, D. 2000
Dilley, D. R. 2029, 2780
Dincer, I. 21, 950
Ding, K. 1470
Ding, X. D. 2516
Ding, Z. X. 2409
Dingle, H. 1167
Diviš, J. 151
Dixit, S. N. 2731
Dixit, V. 2731
Djedjro, G. A. 1603, 1605
Do Amarante, C. V. T. 2781
Dobraszczyk, B. J. 825
Dodd, M. C. 118, 1600, 2518
Dodd, V. A. 1018-1019
Dodds, K. A. 457
Dodds, K. G. 860
Dodia, D. A. 1199
Doerfler, W. 2369
Dogras, C. 1118

Dohino, T. 2713, 2715, 2723, 2827
Doi, K. 452
Doko, M. B. 302, 313
Doležal, P. 1535
Dolinsky, D. 2977
Domagalski, T. 1872-1873
Domínguez, H. 2290
Domínguez, M. 1753
Dominico Diaz, L. 62
Donahaye, E. 1440
Donahaye, E. J. 1852
Donaldson, T. 504
Donèche, B. 274
Dong, C. Z. 761
Dong, H. R. 575
Dong, Y. H. 31, 1071
Donner, R. L. 1687
Doorn, W. G. van 1520, 1637-1639, 1768, 1770, 2254
Doostdar, H. 2032
Dori, S. 549, 1750
Dorner, J. W. 801
Dorshderem, P. 836
Dos Santos, R. de F. A. 2047
Dosunmu, M. I. 2611
Doucette, M. S. 2053
Douches, D. S. 855
Dourtoglou, V. G. 607
Doury, G. 1187, 2154, 2685
Dover, B. A. 636
Dovis, M. 1782
Dowd, P. F. 679, 1218
Dowdy, A. K. 1164, 1201, 2129
Dowell, F. E. 29, 446, 802
Downs, C. 281
Downs, C. G. 272, 280, 2232
Doyle, M. P. 2167
Doyon, G. 805
Drake, S. R. 591, 1055
Dreyer, A. 297
Drilleau, J. F. 2785
Drobnjak, S. 559
Droby, S. 255, 2750
Drouin, M. 18
Drożdż, B. 2092, 2630
D'Souza, M. C. 147
Du, Z. 1598
Du, Z. Y. 1267
Du Peuty, M. A. 938
Du Preez, R. J. 109
Duarte, A. M. M. 2589
Dube, H. C. 2850
Dubey, N. K. 2168
Dubis, E. 1185
Duc, G. 1680
Duckett, C. 2148
Ďud'ák, J. 1919
Duffner, F. 1011
Duffus, C. M. 2377
Duffy, P. A. 2355
Dugan, F. M. 700
Duhan, J. C. 2173
Duijnhouwer, I. D. C. 955
Dumada-Ug, L. M. 2871
Dumanoglu, H. 2591
Dunca, J. 49
Dündar, Ö. 140, 1578, 2604
Dunkel, F. V. 1174, 1183, 2130, 2640
Dunkle, L. D. 1522
Dupin, J. P. 386
Duprat, F. 1481, 2778
Durham, C. A. 1815
D'Urso, G. 1962
Dutta, P. K. 175, 2088
Duvenhage, J. A. 168, 2192
Dvir, O. 2624
Dwivedi, S. C. 1672
Dwivedi, S. K. 323, 323
Dworschák, E. 339
Dye, N. K. 953
Dykstra, C. 480
Eaks, I. L. 1978
Ealing, P. M. 741
Easson, D. L. 1635
Eaton, D. L. 2371
Ebeling, W. 180
Ebner, E. 1509
Ebong, C. 1803
Eccher Zerbini, P. 1090
Eck, J. W. van 479
Eckert, J. W. 1709
Edan, Y. 1485
Eder, J. 623
Edward, S. L. 1321
Edward, Y. S. J. T. 2156
Edwards, M. 552, 1091
Eelkema, M. 2696
Efiuvwevwere, B. J. O. 2064
Egel, D. S. 1790
Eggington, T. 1841
Egmond, H. P. van 784, 797, 2816
Ehret, C. 379
Eisele, T. A. 591
Eisemann, R. L. 2882
Eisenbach, J. 1406
Ekern, A. 2446
Ekström, G. 421
El-Ansary, M. M. 1113
El-Awady, M. N. 2767
El-Barkoki, F. 983
El-Blidi, A. 164
El-Dessouki, S. 297
El-Ghaouth, A. 255, 1238, 2201
El-Kady, I. A. 2725
El-Kohli, M. M. A. 2728
El-Maghraby, O. M. 2725
El-Menshawi, B. S. 474
El-Mniai, H. 2554
El-Morshed, F. 1113
El-Naggar, A. 2946
El-Neshway, S. M. 2728
El-Saadany, M. H. 2444
El-Saadany, R. M. A. 1801
El-Shazly, E. 1680
El-Tobshy, Z. M. 2728
El-Yazal, N. S. 63
El-Zayat, M. M. 2728
El-Zoghbi, M. 1275
Elder, R. J. 417
Elegami, A. A. B. 641
Elek, J. A. 222, 670
Elepaño, A. R. 427-428
Elhamoudy, K. A. 886
Elias, K. S. 1790
Elkner, K. 1367
Ellington, G. 23
Ellis, R. P. 343, 1358
Ellis, W. O. 805
Ellison, F. W. 2889-2890
Elmer, P. A. G. 1237
Eloisa, M. 32
Elwinger, K. 2839
Ely, C. B. 820
Embry, J. L. 768
Emejuaiwe, S. O. 792
Emekoma, C. C. 366
Emlay, D. 903
Émond, J. P. 2065
Enamorado, H. E. P. 2773
Endebrock, K. 483
English, J. T. 1712
Engström, B. 2839
Enriz, R. D. 1209
Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 1131
Epperlein, K. 219
Epsky, N. D. 237
Epton, H. A. S. 251
Erbe, E. F. 129
Erdos, G. W. 1261
Erez, A. 2041
Erickson, M. C. 2004
Eriksson, K. E. L. 922
Eriş, A. 2584-2585
Eriş, A. 2593
Erskine, W. 1861
Escalante Rebolledo, E. 64
Escribano, M. I. 1110
Escriche, A. J. 2509
Escudero Cisneros, F. J. 1392
Espen, J. van 2074
Esper, A. 1363
Esperanza Torija, M. 458
Essamet, M. 1698
Essers, A. J. A. 1803
Estal, P. 3003
Esteban, R. M. 2225
Estes, E. A. 2073
Estrella, I. 1731
Estudillo Navarro, A. 844
Etcheberrigaray, C. 1111
Etcheverry, M. 314
Ethier, J. C. 1154
Ethridge, D. 2913
Ethridge, D. E. 1464
Eto, M. 184, 2101, 2125, 2132
Eulloa Clero, E. 62
Europe, European Association for Potato Research 405
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 2091, 2163, 2165-2166, 2186
Evans, R. 46
Exama, A. 2513
Eyrich, W. 297
Eytan, O. 103
Fabbri, A. A. 2825
Fabbrini, R. 1654
Faborode, M. O. 170
Facteau, T. J. 1273
Fadamiro, H. Y. 2646
Fairall, J. P. 2891
Fajardo, J. E. 1328, 2860
Falconi, C. J. 1717
Fallahi, E. 122, 146, 161
Fallik, E. 261, 610, 1024, 1234, 1485, 1502, 2199
Fam, E. Z. 1182
Famiani, F. 108
Famiglini, G. 2832
Fan, C. L. 1311
Fanelli, C. 2825
Fang, D. 602, 2751
Fang, D. Q. 611, 2208-2209
Fankhauser, F. 1098
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 781, 786
Fargašová, A. 2056
Fargo, W. S. 1156
Farnsworth, B. L. 254
Farris, P. L. 1387
Farungsang, N. 2734-2735, 2740
Farungsang, U. 2734-2735, 2740
Farzana Parveen 925
Fasina, O. 50
Fataliev, A. T. 1063
Fath, D. 1755
Faugeron, G. 2369
Fava, A. 2653
Favero, S. 208
Fayyaz, A. 717, 2235
Fechter, E. 152
Feder, S. 1872-1873
Fedoroff, N. V. 2369
Fehér, E. 1120, 1368
Fekete, A. 36, 1905-1906
Feldheim, W. 2999
Felföldi, J. 1906
Fellman, J. K. 161, 1999
Fellows, J. W. 1945-1946
Fenemore, P. G. 69
Feng, G. Y. 2863
Feng, Q. 2012
Feng, X. 2281
Fenwick, R. 26
Ferary, S. 2687
Ferl, R. J. 1758
Fermaud, M. 1237
Fernandez, C. 309
Fernández, H. 1643, 1799
Fernández-Alba, A. R. 1335
Fernández-Bolaños, J. 1752
Fernández de Simón, B. 1731
Ferolin, C. A. 2871
Ferrando, R. 1773
Ferreira, J. Q. 2456
Ferreyra, R. 1597
Ferrie, B. J. 756
Ferris, C. P. W. 1537
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 675, 2672
Fichet, T. 2550, 2552
Fields, P. 2100
Fields, P. G. 2698
Fierman, T. 2751
Figueroa, E. E. 2821
Fillion, L. 747
Fils-Lycaon, B. 1278
Finger, F. L. 2089, 2773
Finney, P. L. 1809, 2403
Fioravanço, J. C. 2558
Fiorentini, R. 1610
Fischer, G. 124, 2332
Fischer, M. 2786-2787
Fisher, D. J. 1461
Fisher, J. A. 2891
Fisher, L. J. 79
Fishman, S. 602
Fiske, M. L. 2887
Fitzgerald, G. W. 1174
Fitzsimons, A. 1011
Fivaz, J. 385
Flachowsky, G. 1013
Flaishman, M. A. 1248
Flanzy, C. 2229
Flavell, R. B. 2369
Fleuriet, A. 100, 1099
Flores-S., M. E. 671
Flórez Ochoa, G. 503
Floss, H. G. 799
Flowers, K. 1835
Flurkey, W. H. 1279
F.O. Licht International Coffee Report 1845
Fogliano, V. 1779
Fogliazza, D. 196, 1651, 1653
Folchi, A. 699
Fonseca, E. L. 328
Fonseca, H. 328, 2836-2838
Font, A. 1947
Font, G. 1336
Food and Agriculture Organization 1388
Forbes, S. K. 571, 1021
Forbus, W. R., Jr. 1902, 1912
Fornal, J. 1459
Fornal, Ł. 1473
Forney, C. F. 2182, 2756
Forni, E. 1039
Fossum, O. 2839
Foster, E. 2081
Foster, L. M. 860
Foti, F. 1962
Fourie, J. F. 1711
Fox, C. W. 194, 655, 1167, 1204, 2674, 2678
Fox, R. T. V. 2188
Fraga, N. 2060
Framil, V. M. S. 2276
France, Groupe de Recherche et d'Echanges Technologiques 1443
Francia P., D. 2307
Francis, I. L. 1998
Franclet, J. 258, 1142
Franco, J. 2177
Franco, S. C. 2070
Frangipane, T. 823
Frank, Z. R. 790
Frans, R. E. 820
Fraser, H. 632
Fraser, P. D. 2230
Frasnelli, K. 2014
Fray, R. 1294
Fray, R. G. 285, 2369
Fregeau-Reid, J. A. 448
Frendo, P. 2369
Frenkel, C. 2041
Frerichs, L. 1017
Fresno, J. 1247
Freyre, R. 855
Friedman, M. 622, 1270
Friesen, K. S. 1207
Friesen, O. H. 939
Friesen-Fischer, M. 1720
Frimlová, M. 765
Frinking, H. D. 2213
Frison, R. 1500
Fritts, R., Jr. 1707
Fritz, J. O. 1542
Fröba, N. 47
Frohlich, A. A. 796, 803, 2139
Frølich, W. 1528
Frontczak, J. 934
Frost, J. P. 2465
Fruin, J. 920, 2420
Fry, S. C. 275, 732
Frydrych, R. 2620
Fuchs, H. 538
Fuchs, Y. 127, 1601, 1748

Fuentes Dávila, G. 2171
Fuglie, K. 1698
Fuglie, K. O. 2966
Fujii, H. 1208
Fujii, K. 1175
Fujimura, S. 1840
Fujino, M. 1640
Fujita, K. 1715
Fujiwara, H. 824
Fujiwara, T. 465
Fujiwara, Y. 1343
Fukase, T. 1125
Fukatsu, T. 2665
Fukuda, S. 798
Fukumi, R. 526
Fukushima, C. 1715
Fukushima, K. 2251, 2798
Fukushima, T. 145, 1097
Fulcher, R. G. 1157
Fuleki, T. 1365, 2896
Fulgueras, W. J. 2846
Fuller, S. 1446, 1469
Furlong, E. B. 2824
Furukawa, M. 1122
Furukawa, T. 762
Furusho, M. 1807
Füstös, Z. 1121
Gaál, O. 339
Gabert, A. C. 854
Gadal, P. 2227
Gadewar, A. V. 262
Gage, M. J. G. 1166
Gaikwad, N. S. 2954
Gaillard, J. P. 415
Gaim Marsoner, G. 858
Gajanana, T. M. 1394
Gajendra Singh 1432
Gajewski, M. 1086, 1096
Galán Saúco, V. 1084
Galey, F. D. 2813
Galhiane, M. S. 333
Galili, N. 1483
Galily, D. 2788
Gallardo, F. 1257, 2227
Gallego, P. P. 2792
Gallerani, G. 2576
Galleschi, L. 2784
Galletti, L. 2550, 2552
Gálvez, S. 2227
Galviz Valdez, C. 1409
Gambale, W. 2276, 2835, 2856
Gambelli, L. 1625
Gammal, M. A. 244
Ganapathi, N. 878
Gandhi, R. S. 2096
Ganotisi, N. D. 373
Gao, J. C. 540, 2525
Gao, J. P. 2439
Gao, L. 2517
Garau, V. L. 1320
García, A. 1799
García, J. L. 2434
García, J. M. 115, 1556, 1997, 2049, 2556, 2578
Garcia, J. R., Jr. 1200
García, M. E. 1746
Garcia, R. J. 2456
Garcia Alvarez-Coque, J. M. 891
García Barrón, S. 1518, 1867
García G., M. A. 2741
García-Gutiérrez, A. 1257
García Lidón, A. 2216
García Mata, R. 1392
García Puig, D. 2216
García-Romera, I. 732
Garcia Ruiz, J. R. 829
Gardiner, S. 1566
Gardner, R. C. 1137
Garello, G. 1642
Garibaldi, E. A. 1300
Gariépy, Y. 1719
Garkushka, V. G. 86
Garner, D. 1041
Garre, J. 1780
Garrido-Fernández, J. 378, 439, 947
Garrido-Fernández, J. G. 945
Garza, S. 2265
Garza-Ortega, S. 590
Gaspar, C. 1682
Gatenby, R. M. 1461
Gatta, C. della 1213
Gattuso, A. M. 149
Gaunt, R. E. 1237
Gautam, D. M. 2607
Gawish, R. A. 2534
Gayanilo, V. G. 429
Gaytán Guzmán, I. 64
Gbodi, T. A. 301
Gbolade, A. A. 2118
Gbur, E. E. 2403, 2758
Gee, J. M. 340
Geeta Sumbali 264
Gelderblom, W. C. A. 1317
Gellerstedt, G. 922
Gemma, H. 1049-1050
Geng, R. 1824
Genova, J. 1604
Gentry, A. H. 1154
Geodecki, M. 935
George, C. 491
George, C. K. 2978
George, J. B. 545, 2430
Georgi J., M. 2027
Gerasopoulos, D. 464, 1054, 2992
Gerdes, D. L. 2557, 2867
Gerdts, D. R. 2067
Gergely, A. 339
Germanà, C. 2017
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 181
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsburg 400
Gerritsen, W. J. 2796
Gessler, N. N. 608
Geyer, M. 988
Geyer, M. W. 2917
Geyn, F. van de 1065
Ghaly, T. 998
Ghanshyam Sud 110
Ghazali, H. M. 717, 2235
Gherghi, A. 2569
Ghiotti, G. 978
Ghosh, A. 1475
Ghosh, P. K. 924
Giacalone, G. 1497
Giami, S. Y. 737, 839
Gianfagna, T. J. 626
Giapanoglou, E. 248
Gibson, G. J. 95, 1005
Giec, W. 2384
Gieroba, J. 2928
Giesbrecht, F. G. 802
Giga, D. P. 199, 2634
Gil, M. 1904
Gileadi, C. 2718
Giles, D. K. 46
Giles, J. 2523
Giles, J. E. 612
Gill, R. F. 2710
Gillies, S. L. 1924
Gilvydis, D. M. 2822
Giordano, O. S. 1209
Giovannoni, J. J. 2246
Girard, M. 1154
Giraud, M. 1142
Giri, S. S. 2906
Gizicki, A. 2080
Gladon, R. J. 2795
Gläser, M. 443
Glenn, H. 238
Gliksman, I. 2632
Gloer, J. B. 679
Glória, E. M. 2836
Glover, H. 725
Glynn, M. T. 61, 1619
Godara, R. K. 872
Goddrie, P. D. 1036
Godefroy, J. 415
Goffings, G. 1100
Goffreda, J. C. 159-160, 626, 2613
Golam Tohiuddin 667
Gold, C. M. 2377
Goldschmidt, E. E. 2788
Goletti, F. 871
Goliáš, J. 712
Gollnow, B. 1938
Gomaa, A. A. 1182
Gomez, H. 274
Gomez-Almonte, N. 2179
Gómez-Lim, M. A. 1281
Gonçalves, J. S. 2965
Gong, G. Q. 2533
Gong, Y. 2036
González, A. M. 2845
Gonzalez, A. R. 2758
Gonzalez, C. 752
González, E. 2625
González, G. 2051
González, M. 1369
González, Y. 1523
González-Alonso, M. del S. 2133
González de Mejía, E. 714
Good, X. 757
Goodman, N. 2771
Goodyear, J. D. 484
Goossens, F. 1383
Gopal, J. 157, 1626
Gopalakrishnan, N. 2400
Gopalan, M. 1688
Gopalasundaram, P. 1419
Gordon, A. E. 940
Gordon, F. J. 1537, 2465
Górecki, M. 1872-1873
Goren, R. 1969
Gorini, F. 1039, 1044
Görmek, U. 140
Gorris, L. G. M. 2196, 2560
Gorsel, R. van 65
Gort, G. 2149
Gosálvez, J. 1212
Goswami, N. 2139
Goswami, S. L. 2096
Goto, I. 1954
Goto, K. 942
Goto, M. 2828
Gotoh, T. 824
Gottret, M. V. 364
Gottschalk, K. 1632
Gouble, B. 1755
Goud, B. 1380
Goudkovski, V. 2573
Gough, M. C. 1527, 1530
Goulart, B. L. 2489
Gould, G. W. 3004
Gould, I. V. 438
Goupy, P. 2762, 2778
Gourdoux, L. 204
Gowanlock, D. 1102
Gowen, S. 1441
Goyal, R. K. 1645
Goyette, B. 167, 1925
Graaf, W. F. de 326
Graças Almeida, M. das 320
Gracey, A. D. 3006
Gradziel, T. M. 253, 809
Grafius, E. J. 231
Granelli, G. 1043
Granova, L. A. 943
Grant, L. A. 2541
Grant, M. A. 527
Grant, W. 1469
Grant, W. R. 1446
Grantham, S. L. 2415
Grassi, M. 2057
Graver, J. van S. 1437
Gravois, K. A. 347
Gray, J. D. 1998
Gray, J. E. 2792
Greany, P. D. 232, 240
Green, K. R. 1239
Greenberg, S. M. 1169
Greenberg-Levy, S. H. 2688
Greene, D. W. 107, 121
Greene, G. M., II 2535
Greenwell, S. 1841
Grenier, A. M. 190, 660
Greve, L. C. 572, 1280, 1737-1738
Grierson, D. 285, 287, 290, 755, 1294, 2369, 2792-2793
Griffin, L. E. 1058
Griffin, M. 2358
Griffiths, D. W. 2761
Grift, R. M. van der 1803
Grimmer, H. R. 707
Grinberg, S. 261, 610, 1485, 1502, 2199
Grinten, M. van der 2449
Groopman, J. D. 2371
Gross, K. C. 256, 713, 1284
Grote, U. 1832
Grotte, M. G. 1481
Grover, R. K. 2315
Grubb, R. T. 2640
Grudloyma, U. 2169
Grundas, S. 935, 1921
Grüner, M. 849
Gu, E. G. 763, 2803
Gu, L. Y. 1787
Gu, W. M. 540
Gu, Z. Y. 1650
Guan, J. F. 1577
Guardiola, J. L. 2589
Gübbük, H. 1266
Gudmestad, N. C. 254
Guedes, R. N. C. 216, 2138
Güemes, D. R. 1480
Guerra, N. B. 2045
Guiamet, J. J. 2801
Guichard, V. 1256
Guiheneuf, Y. 386
Guillen, P. 2233
Guillén, R. 1752
Guinebretière, M. H. 2553
Guizzardi, M. 686
Gül, A. 1585
Guleria, S. P. S. 1074
Gullino, M. L. 1253
Gulshan Lal 2023
Gumułka, M. 2092
Gün, H. 2597
Gunasekaran, N. 2152, 2830
Gunasekaran, S. 1470
Gunathilagaraj, K. 2156, 2637
Guo, B. Z. 2270
Guo, Y. Q. 2111
Gupta, A. K. 876
Gupta, B. K. 84
Gupta, K. C. 367
Gupta, M. L. 944
Gupta, O. P. 250
Gupta, R. 2275
Gupta, R. K. 48
Gupta, S. P. 1384, 2340
Gupton, C. L. 2184
Guritno, P. 352
Gurung, T. B. 620
Gussman, C. D. 626
Gussoni, M. 2410
Güther, I. 2705
Gutiérrez, F. 2049, 2578
Gutiérrez, M. 116, 746, 2768
Guzewski, W. 541
Ha, K. Y. 1351
Hadačová, V. 2094
Hadders, G. 94
Hadi, P. U. 1398
Hadimani, N. A. 2292
Hagelskjær, L. 2015
Hagenmaier, R. D. 1031, 1975, 2542
Hägg, M. 1501
Hagi, Y. 962
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 802
Hagstrum, D. W. 636, 1164
Haigh, P. M. 1532, 1957, 2467
Haimoura, E. 551
Halbach, D. W. 2420
Halbrendt, C. K. 920
Halderson, J. L. 484
Halevy, A. H. 291, 767, 1148, 1303, 2252
Haley, S. L. 2935
Hall, C. 902
Hall, H. 1895
Hall, N. 480
Hall, S. M. 1233, 1242
Hall, W. R. 2867
Hallak, H. 663
Hallauer, A. R. 929
Hallett, I. C. 594, 683
Halliburton, K. 2322
Halliday, L. J. 2464
Hallman, G. J. 2215, 2712
Halloin, J. M. 2405, 2753
Hamauzu, Y. 1548, 1981

Hamilton, A. J. 2369
Hammoor, M. 1822
Hamner, A. M. 1930
Hamraoui, A. 1178, 2153
Hamza, F. 573
Han, D. 2391
Han, D. H. 72, 441
Han, F. 1360
Han, G. S. 1081
Han, J. F. 44
Han, S. S. 1636
Han, W. 44
Han, Y. J. 1910
Han, Y. S. 2763
Hanawati, R. 2748
Hanczakowski, P. 1805
Handa, A. K. 758, 2794
Hankins, L. J. 1777
Hannapel, D. J. 2795
Hanotel, L. 1099
Hansen, H. 857
Hansen, J. L. 1310
Hansen, K. 270-271, 2408
Hanson, E. 1987
Hanson, E. J. 578, 848
Hanzelik, F. 49
Hanzon, J. 1544
Hao, Y. Y. 165
Happ, G. M. 2120
Haque, E. 352
Haque, M. A. 2123
Hara, A. H. 2722
Harada, H. 145
Harada, Y. 1715
Harb, J. 1116
Harender Raj 2191
Harjadi, S. S. 1418, 2590
Harjadi, W. 1418
Harkavi-Rakover, Y. 45
Harkema, H. 1770, 2254
Harker, F. R. 594
Harker, R. 2783
Harlin, K. S. 1330
Harmelen, M. W. S. van 2193
Harode, S. M. 1151
Harrigan, T. M. 89
Harris, D. L. 239
Harris, N. D. 2242
Harrison, J. H. 516, 527, 2472
Harrison, L. M. 2696
Harrison, N. 1340
Hart, A. D. 1371
Hart, L. C. 2813
Hartai, R. 2077
Harvey, D. 2815
Harvey, J. A. 2090, 2654
Harvey, P. M. A. 299
Harvey, T. L. 1361
Hasegawa, M. 1795, 2829
Hasegawa, S. 298
Hasegawa, T. 964
Hasegawa, Y. 583, 2488
Hashem, M. Y. 218, 1216-1217
Hashimoto, T. 624
Hashimoto, Y. 163
Haslam, E. 707
Hassan, A. A. 244
Hassan, S. 2200
Hassanin, N. I. 793
Haswell, S. J. 2256
Hata, T. Y. 2722
Hatchett, J. H. 1361
Hatfield, R. D. 1953, 1955
Hattori, I. 526
Haubruge, E. 1682
Haule, M. 2325
Hauser, R. J. 920
Hayakawa, J. 2864
Hayakawa, S. 468
Hayasaka, T. 1732
Hayase, T. 2716
Hayashi, S. 42
Hayashi, T. 2715
Hayes, R. J. 438
Hazarika, K. 2088
He, P. C. 1048
Heath, R. R. 237
Hebanowska, E. 1185
Hebert, J. 1819
Heck, R. D. 975
Hedden, P. 2230
Hedman, R. 2839
Hegazi, A. 983
Heger, J. 447
Heimann, M. F. 692
Hein, W. 2452
Heinemann, P. H. 1900
Heinrichs, H. 477, 858, 1822, 2311
Heitmann, A. 2193
Helbig, J. 1179
Helle, N. 853
Hellickson, M. L. 2069
Helms, R. S. 347
Hemmat, A. 985
Hemming, J. G. 94
Hempel, H. 41
Hen, Y. 1956
Henikoff, S. 2369
Henke, G. E. 1809
Henneberry, S. R. 2322
Henneberry, T. 2917
Henning-Helbig, S. M. I. 1684
Henninger, M. R. 2041
Henry, G. 364
Henry, J. 1950
Hensel, O. 1363
Henz, G. P. 54, 2047
Henze, J. 2584-2585
Henzi G., X. 2897
Héquet, E. 2620
Her, J. S. 132
Herber, D. J. 1428, 1862
Herbig, J. 2972
Heredia, A. 1744, 1752
Heredia Guerra, E. 62
Hergert, G. B. 848
Herková, D. 515
Hermansen, A. 2732
Hernández, E. 1947
Hernández, M. 1947
Hernández, T. 1731
Hernández Méndez, M. T. 1092
Herold, B. 41, 988
Herregods, M. 1100, 1893
Herrera, J. C. 1335
Herrera C., C. 2897
Herrmann, K. 733
Hertogh, A. A. de 173
Hertwig, F. 2478
Hess, B. 2007
Hetmanski, M. T. 2840
Hettasch, T. 1879
Heusden, S. van 1295
Hewage, K. S. 2223
Heyes, J. 1857
Heyes, J. A. 272
Hiatt, W. 903
Hickling, R. 2917
Hickman, D. L. 194, 2674
Hide, G. A. 1233, 1242
Higgins, S. S. 1584
Higgins, T. J. V. 640
Highley, E. 916-918, 1496
Hikida, Y. 72, 441, 2391
Hildebrand, D. F. 2003
Hilgenfeld, R. B. 2652
Hill, A. S. 1321
Hill, D. E. 1136, 2524
Hill, J. F. W. 2018
Hill, L. 2445
Hill, M. G. 191
Hill, M. J. 69
Hill, S. A. 2231
Hilton, D. J. 493
Himoto, J. 475
Himoto, J. I. 588
Hinde, R. 760
Hira Nand 893
Hirahara, Y. 1795, 2829
Hirai, N. 704
Hirakawa, N. 2247
Hirashima, A. 184, 2101, 2125, 2132
Hirata, N. 1732
Hironaka, K. 624-625
Hishitani, M. 1624
Hizukuri, S. 1921
Hjeltnes, S. H. 158
Hlywka, J. J. 971
Hnilica, P. 2303
Ho, S. H. 1196, 2690-2691
Hobson, G. E. 1293, 2797
Hocking, A. D. 2280
Hoek, D. 691
Hoekstra, L. 691
Hofman, P. J. 603
Hoftun, H. 139
Hogan, G. R. 1671
Hogendoorn, E. A. 326
Hogg, D. B. 201
Hogue, D. 2449
Hohgardt, K. 1775
Höhn, E. 543, 2481
Højrup, P. 1664
Holcomb, M. 1777
Hollamby, G. J. 2884, 2888, 2892
Holler, T. C. 239
Hollingworth, R. M. 231
Holloman, S. 2148
Holm, F. A. 324
Holmes, R. J. 1089
Holschuh, H. J. 273
Holstege, D. M. 2813
Holt, D. L. 2179
Holtzhausen, L. C. 172
Holz, G. 1711
Holzapfel, W. H. 2055
Home, S. 838
Honami, N. 37
Honda, Y. 2422
Honegger, H. W. 1696
Hong, J. H. 1742-1743
Hong, S. S. 2539
Hong, T. 44
Hong, Y. P. 2506
Hong Kong, Vegetable Marketing Organization 401
Honig, H. 83
Hooda, R. S. 1560-1561
Hooda, V. S. 1560-1561
Hooper, P. G. 78
Hopkins, J. D. 217
Hopkirk, G. 571
Hori, S. 2866
Hori, Y. 932
Horibe, K. 432
Horne, P. M. 1461
Horneburg, B. 618
Hornero-Méndez, D. 728, 734
Horng, S. B. 2656
Horti, K. 1505
Hörtig, W. 1798
HortScience 921
Horváth, J. 1965
Hoshino, T. 824, 954
Hou, W. H. 44
Houal, L. 570
Houck, L. G. 277, 2562
Hough, R. L. 539
Houška, M. 1892, 1937
Houston, J. 902
Howard, L. R. 1058, 1277, 2548
Howlader, A. J. 1226, 1703
Howse, P. E. 642, 1206, 1677
Høyer, L. 499
Hrazdina, G. 739
Hribar, J. 2423, 2574-2576
Hristov, A. N. 80
Hruschka, W. R. 1886, 2401
Hrutka, B. J. 920
Hsu, J. 1492
Hu, B. K. S. 2707, 2722
Hu, H. 575
Hu, M. Y. 1655
Huang, G. C. 1046, 2515
Huang, G. W. 1662
Huang, N. 1434
Huang, W. D. 1331
Huang, X. K. 1993
Huang, Y. 1141
Huang, Y. J. 44
Huber, D. J. 1261
Hudak, K. 1769
Hudson, D. 2913
Huesing, J. E. 1168
Hughes, P. A. 456
Hughs, S. E. 372, 2164, 2310, 2918
Hugi, A. 858
Hugon, P. 1407
Hugueney, P. 2245
Huh, K. Y. 764
Huhnke, R. L. 1949
Huigard, J. 2687
Huignard, J. 1680
Huisman, W. 1015
Hung, Y. C. 165
Hunt, J. 1332
Hunt, M. D. 548
Hunter, A. 398, 1853
Huppert, D. 1797
Huq, E. 2219
Hurd, H. 2095, 2147
Hürlimann, M. 1736
Hurme, E. 1491, 1501
Hurndall, R. F. 2518
Hurrell, R. F. 340
Hurst, L. D. 1193
Hurst, P. L. 280, 1985
Hurst, W. C. 2902
Hussain, M. M. 653
Hussain, T. 1665, 2109
Hussein, H. A. A. 1308
Hustwit, K. 561
Huysamer, M. 1737
Huyskens, S. 598
Hwang, M. J. 2809
Hyberg, B. 869, 1887, 2318
I-Nogai, S. 624
Ibba, M. 2499
Ibrahim, M. A. 2284
Ibrahim, N. 2925, 2927
Icabales, M. T. Q. 335
Ichinoe, M. 2279
Icochea, T. 2204
Idler, C. 525, 538
Idler, F. 525
Idowu, A. A. 308
Ietsune, T. 1840
Igbeka, J. C. 1453, 1802
Igene, J. O. 834
Iglesias Castellarnau, I. 2571
Ihl, M. 1111
Ijiri, T. 466
Ikebe, T. 1093
Ikebuchi, H. 2279
Ikeda, Y. 986, 1818, 2251
Ikotun, T. 2189
Iland, P. G. 1998
Ilardi, V. 1572
Ilboudo, P. T. 418
Ilinski, A. 2573
Ilte, T. 443
Im, J. N. 738
Imbroglini, G. 2202
Imura, O. 1665
Imura, Y. 1954
In, F. 2342
Inaba, A. 726, 751, 1286
Inden, H. 1846
India, Mushroom Society of India 2363
India, National Research Centre for Cashew 1413
Indonesia, National Library for Agricultural Sciences 2983
Indovina, M. C. 149
Indrák, P. 123
Indratula, T. 1536
Ing, G. 1411
Ingle, M. 147
Ingle, N. J. 431
Ingle, S. J. 2159
Inglese, P. 1039
Ino, M. 1122
Inoue, N. 948
Inoue, T. 2714
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 2993
International Atomic Energy Agency 1858
International Society for Horticultural Science 911, 914, 1418, 1420-1422, 1425, 2364-2365, 2992
International Society of Citriculture 2986
Inzé, D. 2369
Ioannidis, P. M. 231
Ioffe, V. B. 531
Iqbal, S. 2126
Irino, N. 1153

Irshad, M. 187
Irudayaraj, J. M. 509
Isaac, A. M. 1430
Isaacs, S. 2479
Isechi, M. 1334
Isejima, E. M. 1125
Isensee, E. 537
Ishaaya, I. 2688
Ishag, K. E. 641
Ishibashi, K. 624-625
Ishida, B. K. 1040
Ishida, H. 704
Ishiguro, E. 968
Ishikawa, H. 2150
Ishimoto, M. 1697
Ishmuratov, G. Yu. 2663
Ishwar Prakash 924-925
Islam, B. N. 2123
Islam, M. N. 1190, 1757
Islam, W. 1176, 1191, 1692, 1692, 2638
Ismail, I. I. 1217
Isman, M. B. 2698
Israel, Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture 1415
Israel, Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1854
Israni, L. 2374
Itagaki, R. 2009
Italy, Università degli Studi di Bologna 2998
Itamura, H. 145, 282
Ito, M. 2703
Ito, S. 824, 954
Ito, Y. 298, 816, 1334, 1338, 1343, 1795
Itoh, K. 348, 475, 588
Itokawa, N. 2422
Ittah, Y. 1986
Ituarte, B. 2834
Ius, A. 1782
Ivanova, T. S. 1700
Ivezić, M. 1181
Ivie, M. A. 1183
Ivin, C. C. 251
Iwaizumi, R. 2713
Iwamoto, I. 2343
Iwamoto, M. 465
Iwanaga, M. 1697
Iwaoka, W. 962
Iwata, M. 2703, 2713
Iwata, T. 1571
Iwatsubo, T. 267
Izzo, R. 2784
Jackson, J. F. 928
Jackson, K. 1444
Jacob, S. 2143
Jacobi, K. 2523
Jacobi, K. K. 612, 1102
Jacobs, G. 118, 1600, 2544-2546
Jacobs, R. M. 821
Jacobsen, B. J. 1330
Jácome, I. 1533
Jacquemin, G. 570, 2553
Jacquet, M. 859
Jaffar, M. 2271
Jaffee, S. 395, 2951-2952, 2977
Jagadiswari Rao 2170
Jager, A. de 1979, 1983, 2498
Jager, E. S. de 2193
Jagtap, D. R. 1821
Jahangir 2200
Jahreis, G. 1013
Jai Gopal 157, 1626
Jain, A. K. 1381
Jain, D. 1348
Jairath, M. S. 885, 2316
Jambor, V. 1535
Jambunathan, R. 1705, 2879
James Potchen, E. 2405
Jameson, P. E. 281
Jampen, M. 543
Jan, E. Z. 2445, 2463
Janardan, K. G. 1506
Jandhyala, V. K. 1584
Jang, Y. J. 1545
Janick, J. 159-160, 626
Janković, M. 559
Janmejay, L. S. 2906
Jansen, H. G. P. 1397
Jansen van Vuuren, P. J. 172
Janssen, B. J. 1137
Janssen, J. H. E. 389
Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 1562
Jarcia, E. A. 335
Jarén-Galán, M. 378, 439, 945, 947
Jarimopas, B. 1816
Jarry, M. 1184
Jarvis, W. R. 695
Jaswinder Singh 1381-1382
Jauneau, A. 743
Jauregui, E. A. 1209
Javaid, I. 2114
Javellonar, R. P. 373
Jawanda, J. S. 2603
Jayaprakas, C. A. 1130
Jayaraman, P. 2274
Jayas, D. S. 177, 202, 508, 939, 1448, 1866, 1889-1890, 2633
Jayatilaka, D. K. 511
Jeanjean, N. 2926
Jefferies, S. 2884, 2888, 2892
Jefferies, S. P. 2881
Jeffery, P. B. 141
Jeong, J. C. 148, 604, 1545, 1559
Jeong, Y. C. 2536
Jeroch, H. 1012
Jervis, M. A. 183
Jeschke, J. 1892, 1937
Jesenská, Z. 1342
Jessup, A. J. 815
Ji, S. M. 43, 2418
Ji, Z. L. 1027
Jia, J. N. 370
Jiang, F. Y. 1662
Jiang, W. B. 1303
Jiang, X. L. 2642
Jiang, Y. M. 1109, 2490
Jílek, J. 1460, 1875
Jiménez, A. 1752
Jiménez, J. J. 332
Jin, M. Z. 2174
Jinap, S. 717, 2235, 2417
Jirón, L. F. 972
Jirovetz, L. 33
Jitender Kumar 250
Jitendra Singh 1560-1561
Jividen, G. M. 368
Job, C. 1486
Jobin-Decor, M. P. 1108
Jofriet, J. C. 632
Johanning, B. 483
Johansen, A. S. 580, 1995
Johansen, R. H. 254
Johl, S. S. 894
John, I. 2793
John, P. 2008, 2596, 2765
Johnson, C. D. 2699
Johnson, D. D. 1447, 2942
Johnson, D. S. 1061
Johnson, E. C. 2611
Johnson, G. I. 916, 1496, 2737-2739
Johnson, I. T. 340
Johnson, J. A. 2710
Johnson, N. A. 648, 656-657
Johnson, P. S. 1008
Johnson, R. S. 557, 1894
Johnson-Flanagan, A. M. 1353
Johnston, D. J. 2747
Johri, J. K. 923
Joles, D. W. 2905
Jones, A. D. 1298
Jones, B. A. 1953, 1955
Jones, D. 375
Jones, D. D. 501
Jones, D. I. H. 1531
Jones, D. M. 940
Jones, J. D. 1989
Jones, J. T. 904
Jones, R. 1531, 2474
Jones, R. B. 171, 769, 1638
Jones, S. D. 2815
Jones, W. T. 2815
Jordi, W. 766
Jorquera, M. J. 1669
Joseph, K. 169
Joseph, P. 1377
Joseph, T. A. 157
Joshi, A. K. 1622
Joshi, C. K. 2357
Joshi, N. C. 1194
Joshi, V. K. 554
Joshua, P. 684
Joublan M., J. P. 2572
Journal of AOAC International 407
Joyce, D. 494
Joyce, D. C. 128, 1227, 2754
Juan, C. 1212
Juan, M. 1745
Juan-López, M. 2834
Juárez Guaní, A. 1984
Juchniewicz, M. 533
Judal, G. S. 209, 1659
Juhász, É. 2077
Julian, A. M. 2848
Jumah, A. 2341
Jung, C. S. 2537
Jungbluth, T. 1879
Juven, B. 2175
Kaack, K. 1476
Kabir, J. 247
Kacew, S. 1192, 1319
Kachru, R. P. 48
Kadam, R. M. 2037
Kader, A. A. 592, 601, 729, 2007, 2070
Kadhum, A. H. 1455
Kaercher, M. J. 2476
Kaewroj, S. 2494
Kafilzadeh, F. 523
Kahlon, P. S. 2603
Kairiyama, E. 562
Kaiser, C. 138, 1022, 2428
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 247
Kaji, H. 1093
Kajimoto, G. 2875
Kajuna, S. T. A. R. 2072
Kakkar, R. K. 1727
Kakralya, B. L. 1868
Kalač, P. 77, 529, 1963
Kalaf, H. H. 1801
Kalinović, I. 1181
Kaliszewicz, D. 533
Kállay, T. 1602
Kalmes, R. 2685
Kalola, R. H. 1563
Kalra, R. L. 209, 1659
Kalra, S. K. 542
Kaltenhauser, U. 1696
Kalyanasundram, I. 2274
Kamakura, K. 1334, 1795, 2829
Kamal Singh 1192, 1319
Kamaruddin, S. 858
Kamla Singh 176
Kamoi, I. 1739
Kampf, N. 563
Kanawade, V. L. 2380
Kanayama, Y. 1729
Kaneko, K. 708, 1547
Kaneko, R. T. 2722
Kanellis, A. K. 754
Kaneshige, N. 452
Kang, C. S. 2727
Kang, G. S. 363, 1626
Kang, I. K. 132, 2537
Kang, K. Y. 130
Kanjana Bhudhasamai 2280
Kannan, A. 1699
Kannan, K. 1312
Kanner, J. 1309
Kansu, I. A. 193
Kapoor, A. C. 1211, 2151
Karadayı, H. B. 371
Karahadian, C. 963, 1265
Karan Singh 1868
Karapınar, M. 2286
Karathanos, V. T. 845
Karbuz, S. 2341
Kareem, A. 977
Kareem, A. A. 2693
Karim, E. I. A. 641
Karim, M. A. 843
Karim, M. I. A. 2925, 2927
Karim, M. R. 2108
Kartar Singh 112, 249
Karting, T. 24
Karvouni, Z. 2793
Kashevarov, N. I. 86
Kashimura, Y. 708, 1547
Kashyap, R. K. 2173
Kaşka, N. 140, 566-567, 1266, 1578, 2604
Kaspar, P. 2914, 2921
Kath-Petersen, W. 537
Katkowska, M. J. 2686
Kato, S. 1338
Kato, T. 2827
Katoh, C. 1097
Katopodis, C. A. 2697
Kaul, J. L. 1245, 2191
Kaur, S. 367
Kauraw, L. P. 2170
Kausch, K. D. 2794
Kaushik, R. A. 53, 111
Kavallaris, P. 1406
Kavanagh, E. E. 731
Kawachi, S. 1521
Kawada, K. 2016
Kawakami, F. 2714
Kawakami, S. 468
Kawamura, S. 348
Kawano, S. 465-466, 976
Kawano, T. 715
Kawecki, T. J. 2099, 2669
Kaynaş, K. 278
Kazmer, D. J. 1661
Kaźmierczak, H. 1872-1873
Ke, B. S. 2323
Ke, D. 592, 729
Ke, D. Y. 2007
Keady, T. W. J. 521
Keagy, P. M. 1197
Kečkeméthy, A. 515
Keever, D. W. 645
Kehe, M. 2944
Keller, T. 1012
Kellermann, J. 1696
Kellogg, J. A. 757
Kelly, M. P. 186
Kelman, A. 696
Kemenes, M. 1503
Kenkel, P. 958, 1156
Kennedy, J. F. 404
Kennedy, L. S. 589
Kennedy, R. 1327, 2172
Kephart, K. D. 444
Kerssies, A. 1723, 2213
Kervella, J. 689
Kesavan, P. C. 2374
Keshtkaran, A. N. 1962
Ketchie, D. O. 161
Ketsa, S. 776, 2194
Key, G. E. 671
Keys, P. J. 2882, 2887
Khader, M. A. 681
Khalequzzaman, M. 1172
Khalil, T. A. K. 1456
Khan, A. A. 718, 2384
Khan, H. H. 1419
Khan, I. 69
Khan, J. 2126
Khan, M. I. 1850
Khan, S. A. 842, 2299-2302
Khan, S. U. 1192, 1319, 2262, 2814
Khan, V. 255
Khanbari, O. 1373
Khanbari, O. S. 1128
Khare, B. P. 1667
Kharisova, R. Ya. 2663
Khatkar, R. K. 899
Khatun, M. 1172
Kheiralla, K. A. 837
Kheiralla, Z. H. 793
Kherdekar, M. S. 1705
Khondokar, A. R. 502
Khoo, K. H. 960
Khurana, S. C. 1560-1561
Khurana, S. M. P. 262
Khurdiya, D. S. 850
Khurshid, T. 2616
Kiatsompob, T. 2854
Kidd, N. A. C. 183
Kifune, N. 1334
Kikuchi, F. 1697
Kikuchi, M. 798

Kikuta, Y. 1125
Kilcast, D. 907
Kilpatrick, D. J. 521
Kim, B. W. 1579
Kim, B. Y. 130
Kim, C. C. 1580, 1582
Kim, C. G. 799
Kim, G. H. 2677
Kim, H. O. 2052
Kim, H. Y. 1080, 1083
Kim, J. H. 1006
Kim, J. J. 2208-2209
Kim, J. S. 2537
Kim, K. S. 2809
Kim, M. 1917
Kim, M. H. 868
Kim, O. S. 1306, 1644
Kim, S. B. 2539
Kim, S. H. 772
Kim, S. W. 449
Kim, Y. A. 1150
Kim, Y. B. 1349-1350, 2436-2437, 2506
Kimura, H. 513
Kindack, D. 1154
King, E. G. 1169
King, G. A. 730, 1985
King, J. K. 2844
Kingsley, M. O. 2294
Kinnucan, H. W. 2355
Kinugawa, K. 901
Kirby, K. 1829-1830, 1833-1834
Kiritsakis, A. 464
Kirpal Singh 300
Kishino, H. 2828
Kishore, N. 2168
Kiss, L. Z. 2614
Kitagawa, H. 881, 2016
Kitagawa, K. 2717
Kitagawa, Y. 1729
Kitahara, S. 824
Kitamura, K. 1697
Kitamura, T. 145
Kitani, O. 1817, 2909
Kitbamroong, C. 2859
Kittilsen, L. 305
Kjeldsen, G. 2015
Klee, H. J. 2791
Klein, J. D. 261, 593, 1544
Kleiner, W. C. 2535
Kleisinger, S. 1510
Klerk, J. A. T. de 1047
Klich, M. A. 246
Klimpel, G. 2572
Kling, D. 1053
Klozenbucher, K. A. 719
Kmiecik, W. 356-357
Knee, M. 473, 2255
Kneifel, W. 532
Knight, A. 2465
Knight, A. C. 90, 519
Knight, C. 251
Knotek, S. 514
Knowlton, J. L. 2415-2416
Knudsen, P. 375
Ko, J. Y. 1580
Ko, K. C. 2507
Ko, Y. 2190
Ko, Y. D. 1006
Kobashigawa, Y. 2703
Kobayashi, A. 2009
Kóbor, K. 2615
Kobylińska, J. 2567
Kocabaş, N. 2286
Kocaçalişkan, I. 2777
Koch, M. 2205
Kocher, M. F. 501
Kock, V. A. de 1595
Kogan, È. D. 2187
Koh, T. H. 727
Kohel, R. J. 368
Kohli, R. 205
Koigichi, S. 2829
Koiguchi, S. 1795
Kojima, K. 1725
Köksal, A. I. 2591
Kokubo, A. 1725
Kolattukudy, P. E. 1248
Kolesnikova, L. S. 2612
Kolhe, A. S. 2850
Kollár, G. 1503
Komatsu, Y. 762
Komiyama, Y. 2406
Kondrat'eva, V. V. 1765
Kone, D. 453
Konstance, R. P. 446
Koo, W. W. 920
Kooram Raghunath 1705
Kooten, O. van 1023
Kooter, J. M. 2369
Kootstra, A. 31, 1071
Kopec, K. 765
Koper, R. 936
Korableva, N. P. 623
Koranne, V. M. 884
Korban, S. S. 159-160, 626
Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 1859
Korla, B. N. 1645
Korsten, L. 2193
Kortbech-Olesen, R. 2947
Kortleve, W. J. 1015
Kosař, K. 2298
Koshimizu, K. 704
Koswara, S. 2590
Kotake, V. G. 1151
Kotaki, T. 1208
Koutsos, T. V. 2013
Kovács, E. 1603-1605
Kovács, J. 1604
Kovalenko, V. P. 350
Kowalczuk, J. 2378
Koyakumaru, T. 144
Koyama, Y. 635, 1640, 2251, 2798
Kozák, Z. 2354
Kozikowski, A. P. 799
Kozlovsky, A. G. 2818
Kozukue, N. 2610
Kraker, J. de 877, 1586
Kramer, K. J. 2645
Kramer, M. G. 1297
Krarup H., A. 2897
Kraszewski, A. W. 436, 937
Kreamer, R. 1829-1830, 1833
Kreiser, W. 1842
Krełowska-Kułas, M. 810
Kremer-Köhne, S. 1791
Krička, T. 425, 2376
Kripal Singh 83
Krishna, M. 2333
Krishnakumari, M. K. 637
Krishnamurthy, K. C. 1685
Krishnamurthy, T. S. 637
Krishnan, P. G. 444
Krishnappa, C. 1685
Křížek, M. 1963
Krogh, T. N. 1664
Kroupa, P. 1458
Kryszczak, M. 1539
Kuai, J. 2780
Kuan, S. S. 306
Kuang, X. M. 369
Kubiak, A. 1473
Kubo, Y. 726, 751, 1286
Kubota, K. 2009
Kučerová, Z. 1756
Kucka, E. 533
Kudo, Y. 6
Küfrevioğlu, I. 2777
Kuglin, J. 1279
Kuhn, E. 443
Kuiper, D. 1764
Kumagai, M. 2713
Kumagai, S. 798
Kumai, S. 526, 1009
Kumar, A. 875
Kumar, G. 1991
Kumar, J. 250, 1393
Kumar, P. 1574
Kumar, P. S. 2757
Kumar, R. 111
Kumar, S. 66, 2483
Kumaraswamy, M. 1322
Kumari, A. 1074
Kumase, N. 624-625
Kundu, S. S. 2471
Kunelius, B. T. 437
Kunellus, H. T. 2464
Kung, L., Jr. 1543
Kuni-Eda, M. 624
Kunjara, B. 986, 1818
Kuntz, M. 2245
Kunz, C. 2369
Kunze, O. R. 5
Kupferman, E. M. 120, 2432
Kuppelweiser, W. 1088
Kuraishi, S. 1725
Kurnaz, Ş. 567
Kurogi, T. 2517
Kushal Mukherjee 2269
Kushal Singh 2805
Kushalappa, A. C. 1722
Kushwaha, L. 2368
Kushwaha, R. K. S. 2335
Kus'mītskī, A. V. 1004
Kuti, J. O. 688
Kutukwa, N. 1530
Kuusik, A. 195
Kuwahara, Y. 1175
Kuznetsov, V. V. 8
Kuznetsova, L. 2573
Kużniewicz-Czerko, M. 152
Kvien, C. S. 1876
Kweon, H. M. 687
Kwon, E. K. 1351
Kwon, G. J. 1080, 1083
Kwon, K. C. 631
Kwun, K. C. 896, 2727
Laakso, J. A. 679
Laarhoven, H. P. M. van 955
Labavitch, J. M. 572, 1244, 1280, 1737-1738
Labavitch, M. 1747
LaBonte, D. R. 485
Lacey, J. 325, 1327, 2172
Laencina, J. 263
Lahlou, H. 2554
Lahoz, J. M. 116, 2768
Laing, J. E. 213, 2110
Laird, J. W. 952, 1882, 2393, 2395, 2910
Laird, W. 2919
Lajolo, F. M. 2776
Lakner, Z. 1114, 2615
Lakomova, L. I. 350
Lakshmana 2587
Lakshminarasimham, A. V. 2269
Lal, B. B. 554
Lal, G. 2023
Lal, U. 705
Lalitha, K. 1159
Lallan Singh 2362
Lalor, W. F. 372
Lamaty, G. 453
Lambert, R. J. 1330
Lana, M. M. 2089
Lanahan, M. B. 2791
Lanças, F. M. 333
Lancaster, J. 1071
Lancaster, J. E. 615
Landolt, P. J. 237
Landrigan, M. 276
Landry, J. A. 162, 2619
Lang, G. A. 770
Lang, L. J. 406
Lang, N. S. 770
Lange, D. D. 174
Lange, P. de 2369
Langhoff, D. 757
Lanz, S. 1417
Lanza, G. 2019, 2484, 2486-2487
Lanzarotta, L. 57, 2425
Lapeyre de Bellaire, L. de 1249
Lappa, N. V. 2161
Lara, S. P. 1232
Larher, F. 2766
Larina, T. V. 608
Larrigaudière, C. 747, 1258, 2233
Larsen, F. E. 1584
Larsen, M. 609, 1112, 1976
Larson, D. W. 920
Larsson, K. 40, 295
Lassnig, C. 24
László, J. C. 1594
László, P. 1908
Latché, A. 268
Laties, G. G. 742
Latorre, B. A. 1712
Latorre, M. G. 2845
Latrille, L. 2473
Lattanzio, V. 2514
Lau, W. Y. 1196
Lauckner, B. 2038, 2581
Laufeld, P. 52
Laughner, B. 1758
Laurens, F. 259
Laverack, G. K. 1524
Lavy, T. L. 820
Lawrence, K. C. 1902, 1912
Lawrence, S. D. 1758
Lax, A. L. 246
Lax, A. R. 770
Lazan, H. 1282, 2760
Le Bars, J. 2273
Le Bars, P. 2273
Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 1302, 1642
Le Roux, J. 345
Lea, J. D. 1386
Leandri, A. 2202
Lebert, A. 442
Ledger, S. N. 1089
Lee, C. H. 2539
Lee, C. K. 1352
Lee, C. S. 1349-1350, 2436
Lee, C. Y. 2243
Lee, D. C. 738
Lee, D. W. 764
Lee, E. 760
Lee, F. N. 347
Lee, G. H. 1910
Lee, G. P. 1082
Lee, I. K. 1081
Lee, J. C. 131
Lee, J. K. 1351
Lee, J. S. 764, 1150, 1306, 1351, 1644
Lee, L. Z. 2513
Lee, M. H. 1082
Lee, M. M. 2087
Lee, P. 2917
Lee, S. K. 1035, 1080, 1083, 1742-1743, 2052, 2507, 2538
Lee, S. Y. 604, 1351, 1545
Lee, T. P. 920
Lee, W. W. 896
Lee, Y. 1058, 1766
Lee, Y. C. 1880
Leesch, J. G. 2658
Leetmaa, S. 2935
Lehman-Salada, L. 2618
Lehotay, S. J. 2284
Lei, P. K. 14-15
Leifert, C. 251
Leimbacher, E. 1339
Leisle, D. 2858
Leja, M. 1103-1105
Lelièvre, J. M. 268, 747
Lema, J. M. 2290
Lencki, R. W. 2513
Lenk, J. 1014
Lentza-Rizos, C. 2865
Leo, P. de 2228
Leon, C. de 2169, 2859
Leong, E. C. W. 1196, 2690
Leopold, A. C. 994, 2441
Leos-Martínez, J. 2133
Leplaídeur, A. 1404
LePori, W. A. 2923
Leppack, E. 991, 1144, 1630-1631
Lerner, M. 2505
Lesar, K. 2195
Lescano, G. 562
Letellier, C. 1682
Leusie, M. 1896
Leventisz-Huszár, M. 2077
Levigneron, A. 689
Levin, A. 572
Levin, C. E. 1270
Levin, J. 2428
Levinson, A. 214
Levinson, H. 214
Lew, H. 1318, 2453
Lewis, C. E. 615
Lewis, M. J. 270-271
Lextrait, P. 1690
Li, C. Y. 1738
Li, G. Y. 2516

Li, H. Y. 2212
Li, H. Z. 13
Li, J. M. 12
Li, J. Y. 2012
Li, L. 2281
Li, L. S. 2631
Li, L. T. 588
Li, M. Y. 2210
Li, S. L. 2772
Li, T. S. C. 1940
Li, W. W. 2667
Li, W. Z. 2667
Li, X. P. 1027
Li, Y. 2383
Li, Y. B. 434, 2490
Li, Y. F. 60
Li, Y. S. 2667
Li, Y. X. 2324
Li, Z. R. 1787
Li, Z. S. 2078
Li, Z. Y. 2012
Liang, C. 2645
Liang, F. 2702
Liang, G. Q. 2702
Liao, H. 707
Liao, K. 451
Liapis, K. S. 1333, 2283, 2907
Lieberman, M. A. 1465
Lienhard, C. 2639
Liew, C. L. 703
Liljedahl, L. A. 166
Lill, D. van 345
Lill, R. E. 142, 2232
Lilley, T. H. 707
Lim, B. S. 2436
Lim, H. T. 1034
Lim, J. H. 763
Lim, J. W. 631
Lim, K. B. 772
Lim, P. Y. 817
Lim, T. K. 1088
Lima, J. O. G. 216, 2138
Lima de Oliviera, S. 2769
Limiroli, R. 2410
Lin, B. H. 892
Lin, C. Q. 2702
Lin, J. 1445
Lin, J. H. 912
Lin, L. M. 304
Lin, Q. 605
Lin, W. 870
Lin, W. C. 2174
Lin, X. B. 2530
Linde, P. C. G. van der 548
Lindgren, S. 524, 2466
Lindhauer, M. G. 2608
Lindhout, P. 1295
Lindley, J. A. 334
Lindner, W. 2263
Line, J. E. 2261
Lineberger, B. M. 23
Ling, K. H. 1785
Ling, L. 565
Ling, L. C. 1040
Lingvall, P. 524
Linke, B. 853
Linsalata, V. 2514
Linskens, H. F. 928
Lintas, C. 1625
Linz, J. E. 1783
Lippert, G. E. 1164
Lipsker, Z. 581
Lisiewska, Z. 356-357
Lisker, N. 790
Lister, C. 1071
Little, C. R. 2005
Liu, B. G. 1526
Liu, H. H. 388, 2956
Liu, J. H. 370
Liu, J. W. 942
Liu, Q. 11
Liu, S. 1331
Liu, S. X. 2490
Liu, W. B. 2642
Liu, X. F. 2232
Liu, Y. G. 337
Liuzzo, J. A. 826
Livera, A. V. S. 2045
Liverani, C. 1090
Livingstone, I. 498
Lizada, M. C. C. 492
Lizana, L. A. 2550, 2552
Llewellin, B. 1186
Lo, K. C. 649
Lobo, G. 2789
Lobotka, J. 1965
Locke, M. T. 1530
Loeillet, D. 2347-2348
Loewer, O. J. 930
Logrieco, A. 1316, 1329, 1779
Lomaniec, E. 549, 1750
Londsdale, J. H. 1552
Lone, T. A. 1825
Loney, K. A. 527, 2472
Long, F. N. J. 2465
Longhurst, T. 760
Longstaff, B. C. 222, 2135
Longstroth, M. A. 161
Loon, C. D. van 1124
López-Andreu, F. J. 2225
López-Fanjul, C. 664
López-Hernández, J. 744
López-Malo, A. 355
López-Serrano, M. 2221
Lorences, E. P. 275, 1269
Lornez, T. E. 1950
Loseby, M. 2344
Lotfy, N. M. 2671
Lottspeich, F. 1696
Lotz, E. 2518, 2577
Lou, S. N. 1970
Louis, C. 1235
Lourdes Costarrica, M. 785
Lourenção, A. L. 2694
Lourenço, E. J. 722
Lovász, T. 1607, 1907
Lovati, F. 459, 1043-1044
Love, J. 1863
Love, J. M. 904
Lovelace, C. E. A. 2278
Lovicu, G. 1611
Löwenadler, J. 1941
Loyola L., N. 2027, 2897
Loza Peña, A. 844
Lozada, A. F. 2819
Lozada, E. P. 422
Lozzia, G. C. 1652
Lu, C. G. 2244
Lu, C. W. 1028, 2532
Lu, F. M. 1880
Lu, J. Y. 255
Lu, M. X. 2799
Lu, P. 796
Luan, Y. Z. 60
Lubulwa, A. S. G. 905
Luca, C. de 2825
Lucentini, L. 2743
Lucia, M. de 500
Luck, G. 707
Luck, R. F. 1661
Lücke, W. 24
Lüdders, P. 124, 2332
Lugasi, A. 339
Luger, E. 16
Luhach, V. P. 872
Luiz Neto, M. 2836
Lukaszewska, A. J. 1302
Lund, F. 2180
Luning, P. A. 1264
Luo, Y. 2223
Luo, Y. B. 2764
Luque, P. 1744
Lurá, M. C. E. 2845
Lurie, S. 544, 572, 581, 748, 1544, 2521, 2750
Luz, C. da 2375
Luza, J. G. 557
Lycett, G. W. 285
Lyford, C. 869, 1887
Łysiak, G. P. 2563
Ma, C. L. 44
Ma, Y. 1028
Maag, W. 362
Maas, F. M. 2083
MacArthur, J. D. 498
MacAulay, T. G. 481
McCarthy, M. J. 1891
McCartney, D. 2445
McCartney, D. H. 2463
McCollum, T. G. 2032
McConchie, R. 770
McCormick, M. E. 1010
McCurdy, S. 2877
Macdiarmid, J. I. 2031
McDonald, G. M. 1270
MacDonald, H. M. 1379
MacDonald, M. V. 2848
MacDonald, O. C. 242
McDonald, R. E. 234, 1724, 1977, 2032, 2541
McDougall, A. 1511, 1513
McElroy, L. J. 2823
McEvoy, J. L. 697
McFarlane, J. A. 229
McGaughey, W. H. 1201
McGechan, M. B. 519, 1952
McGee, R. S. 2068
McGill, A. E. J. 103
McGlasson, W. B. 276
McGlone, A. 1895
McGrath, M. J. 963, 1265
McGregor, I. 2877
McGuire, R. G. 260, 2215, 2588
Macháčková, I. 623
Macheix, J. J. 100, 2762
Machida, M. 2714
McHugh, D. 245
McIntosh, M. S. 719
Mackay, G. R. 1135
McKendry, A. L. 1809
McKenzie, C. B. 2407
McKenzie, R. I. H. 2858
McKeown, A. W. 454
Mackey, B. E. 2562
Maclachlan, G. 721
McLauchlan, R. L. 1568, 1735, 1978
McLean, K. A. 1874
McLeod, L. C. 1708
Macleod, W. N. B. 1089
Macleod-Smith, R. I. 2074
McMillan, G. P. 2747
McMillian, W. W. 2277
McNeil, D. L. 2616
McNeil, E. 1827, 1837-1838, 1847, 2350
McNicol, R. J. 848
MacRae, E. 2523
MacRae, E. A. 759
McRae, K. 437
Madhukar, J. 2729
Madhyastha, M. S. 803
Madisa, M. E. 1138
Madrid, F. 2139
Maduako, J. N. 170
Maeda, Y. 709
Maffei, M. 1958
Mafra-Neto, A. 182
Magampon, M. T. C. 428
Magee, J. 1095
Mager, G. 2074
Maggiorotto, G. 440
Magne, C. 2766
Magnoli, C. 314
Magomedov, R. K. 350
Magori, T. D. 2948-2950
Mahajan, B. V. C. 555
Maharaj, R. 2581
Maharaj, V. 2038, 2582
Mahmood, A. 843
Mahmood, T. 643
Mahmood, Z. 2831
Mahmoud, A. L. E. 257, 1718, 2868
Mahmoud, E. N. 641
Mahmoud, R. M. 753
Mahoney, N. E. 2771
Maifreni, M. 2028
Maiworm, K. 1961
Majerus, P. 297
Majumdar, S. K. 2144
Makhlouf, J. 573
Makoni, N. F. 79
Malcolm, G. L. 2067
Mali, P. C. 2468
Mali, Unité de Coordination Technique Régionale en Protection des Végétaux 2367
Malik, M. Z. 220, 1666
Malingre, M. E. 2004
Maliński, E. 1185
Mall, O. P. 303
Malleshi, N. G. 2292
Mallidis, C. 1914
Malmary, G. 164
Maltry, W. 959, 1632
Malundo, T. M. M. 1897
Mamadrizohonov, A. A. 2586
Mamdapur, V. R. 211, 2097
Man, Y. B. C. 717
Manabe, M. 614
Manabe, T. 461
Mandon, N. 1680
Maneewatanaset, V. 1816
Mañes, J. 1336
Mangan, R. 677
Mangan, R. L. 1073, 2157, 2159
Mangialardi, G. J. 2920
Mangialardi, G. J., Jr. 2308-2309, 2396
Manica, I. 2558
Manici, L. M. 1241
Manji, B. T. 2744
Manju Mathur 925
Mannheim, C. H. 102
Mannina, L. 1779
Mansingh, A. 2116
Mansour, E. H. 339
Mansour, M. M. 886
Mantinger, H. 2014
Manzano, M. 2028
Manzano Méndez, J. E. 2040
Mao, H. P. 93
Mao, L. C. 1498, 2799
Mao, Z. H. 2373
Mar Sola, M. del 746, 2768
Marais, E. M. 2546
Marangoni, A. G. 1129
Marasas, W. F. O. 307, 317, 1317, 2266
Marchal, J. 2426
Marchenko, O. S. 841
Marchi, A. 699, 2178
Marco, V. 3003
Marconi, E. 227
Marder, R. C. 2390
Marec, F. 1170
Mareczek, A. 1103
Maree, P. C. J. 2544-2546
Mares, D. J. 2889-2890
Maret, L. L. D. 1353
Mărgineanu, L. 2569
Marin, J. 2552
Marinansky, R. 127, 549, 1750
Marinos-Kouris, D. 845
Marion, C. 453
Marissen, N. 1764
Markose, V. T. 1374
Markowski, M. 1462
Marks, B. P. 1522
Marley, S. J. 518
Marnich, M. L. 2039
Marois, J. J. 1712
Maroulis, Z. B. 845
Marquardt, R. R. 796, 803, 2139
Marquès, L. 100
Marquis, B. 509
Marrakchi, M. 970
Mars, M. 970
Marshall, D. E. 1934
Marshall, E. J. P. 1430
Martelli, S. 1039
Martens, J. A. 3000
Marti-Mestres, G. N. 1315
Martin, D. J. 2882, 2887
Martin, P. J. 2883, 2886, 2893
Martin, T. J. 1361
Martín-Cabrejas, M. 745
Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. 724, 2225
Martineau, B. 903
Martínez, G. A. 283
Martinez, M. V. 2496
Martínez-Cayuela, M. 2768
Martínez-Jávega, J. M. 1988, 2022
Martínez Soto, G. 1518, 1867, 1984
Martini Aleppo, E. di 2486
Märtlbauer, E. 1324, 2842
Marty-Audouin, C. 442
Marwaha, R. S. 363

Marx, J. G. 2264
Mašek, P. 1823
Masia, A. 2784
Maslanka, M. 1543
Mason, L. R. 2882, 2887
Mason, R. L. 2899
Massantini, R. 57, 1557, 2425, 2743, 2806
Massarani, G. 7
Massignan, L. 2228
Massiot, P. 2785
Masters, K. E. 1379
Mastrocola, D. 20, 946
Masuda, Y. 1954
Mateos, M. 592, 2022
Materne, M. A. 2885
Mathooko, F. M. 751, 1286
Mathur, M. 925
Mathur, R. P. 925
Mathur, S. 205
Mathur, V. C. 2356
Matienco, B. T. 1068
Matienko, B. T. 2612
Matin, M. 1629
Matsuda, I. 466
Matsui, H. 1732
Matsuki, H. 1338
Matsumoto, H. 1175
Matsumoto, S. 1739
Matsumoto, T. 1840
Matsumura, F. 2644
Matsumura, W. 757
Matsuo, K. 1840
Matsuoka, I. 2828
Matsuoka, T. 949, 1909
Matsushita, S. 1840
Matsuyama, S. 1175
Matsuyama, Y. 1050
Matt, J. 1321
Matté, P. 2076
Mattheis, J. P. 1999
Mattice, J. D. 820
Mattila, M. 1501
Matzke, A. J. M. 2369
Matzke, M. A. 2369
Mau, J. L. 113
Maurya, O. P. 2335
Mayak, S. 1303
Mayer, R. T. 2032
Mayers, P. E. 1621
Mayfield, W. D. 1442
Mayne, C. S. 521
Mayuravalli, V. V. L. 2145-2146
Mazen, M. B. 2725
Mazhar, H. 1468
Mazza, G. 177, 1989
Mazzuccato, S. 1652
Mbata, G. N. 674, 1656, 2117, 2140
Mbiha, E. R. 382
Me, G. 911
Mead, A. J. 2739
Meah, M. N. 1340
Medlicott, A. 1996
Medlock, V. F. P. 2848
Mednyánszky, Zs. 1606
Meekhof, A. 2326
Meerow, A. W. 772
Meguro, S. 1521
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 2613
Mehta, U. 226, 1210, 2635, 2648-2649
Meins, F., Jr 2369
Meir, S. 711, 1309, 1502, 1601, 1748, 1772
Meireles, M. C. A. 2835
Mejía, L. A. 714
Mejia, M. 1926
Melcion, D. 2272
Melis, M. 1320
Mel'nik, B. E. 73
Melotto, E. 1280
Melton, L. D. 727
Memiçoglu, M. 2594
Men, G. Q. 2916
Mena Nevárez, G. 1721
Ménard, C. 1642
Menasherov, M. 2175
Mencarelli, F. 57, 1557, 2425, 2743, 2806
Mendgen, K. 1717
Mendlinger, S. 598
Mendoza, F. 1523
Mengüc, A. 2812
Mengüç, M. P. 1916
Menon, K. K. G. 376
Mensuali-Sodi, A. 778
Menut, C. 453
Mercado F., J. 2307
Mercado-Silva, E. 2071
Mercier, F. 2065
Mercier, J. 1240, 2185, 2745
Mercier, S. 869, 1887
Mercuri, A. 779, 919
Meredith, P. 615
Merész, P. 1607, 1907
Merkel, R. C. 1461
Merodio, C. 1110, 2779
Meroni, G. 1782
Merry, R. J. 2469, 2474
Mertz, D. B. 2141
Mespel, G. J. van der 142
Messiaen, J. 706
Messina, F. J. 1163
Mestres, J. M. 1315
Metzidakis, I. 464
Metzlaff, M. 2369
Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. van der 777
Meyer, C. R. 446
Meyer, P. 2369
Mheen, H. J. van der 1647
Miah, K. 1186
Mian, A. J. 2219
Miao, Y. 1959
Miccolis, V. 1107
Miceli, A. 2228
Michaeli, R. 790
Michalak, D. 1922
Michalik, H. 1155
Mieno, A. 2875
Mignani, I. 1737-1738, 1747
Mihalski, K. 2921
Mikosza, T. 480
Mikucki, K. 2080, 2617
Milanović, D. 2632
Miles, C. 345
Miles, G. E. 1911
Miliadis, G. E. 1333, 2283, 2907
Millán, A. 2981
Miller, B. M. 800
Miller, E. P. 2982
Miller, F. C. 2508
Miller, J. D. 783, 1786
Miller, R. L. 358, 2508
Miller, R. W. 2660
Miller, S. S. 1157
Miller, W. M. 1931
Miller, W. R. 234, 1977, 2541
Mills, G., Jr. 2660
Mills, J. T. 71, 177, 796, 2124
Mills, K. A. 1186
Milne, D. L. 398, 487, 1495, 1550, 1553, 1853
Minervini, F. 302
Mínguez-Mosquera, M. I. 378, 439, 728, 734, 945, 947
Minnis, D. C. 879
Minor, H. C. 1323
Minten, B. 1383
Mir, P. S. 2463
Mir, Z. 2445, 2463
Miranda, M. C. 890
Mirocha, C. J. 316, 791
Mirza, J. H. 1629
Mirzobekov, R. Sh. 2586
Miś, A. 1921
Miscamble, B. F. 2280
Mischke, J. 853
Mishra, A. K. 2168
Mishra, D. 2675
Mishra, R. C. 862, 2933
Mishra, R. R. 1228
Misra, M. K. 1471
Misumi, T. 2714, 2827
Miszczak, A. 2564, 2756
Mitcham, E. J. 234, 1724
Mitchell, F. G. 1894, 1929
Mitchell, J. R. 404
Mitioui, A. 204
Mitra, A. 396
Mitra, A. K. 862
Mitra, D. 31, 1071
Mitsumori, C. 1125
Mitsumori, K. 1739
Mitsunaga, T. 1945-1946
Mittal, G. S. 2072
Mittelsten Scheid, O. 2369
Miwa, Y. 942
Miyahara, M. 782
Miyamoto, N. 901
Miyamoto, Y. 1981
Miyata, M. 1334, 1795, 2829
Miyauchi, K. 949, 1909
Miyazaki, M. 2644
Miyazaki, T. 1122
Miyazato, M. 968
Miyoshi, T. 2829
Mizobuchi, M. 2714
Mizrahi, Y. 1623
Mizuno, S. 2610
Mkandawire, R. 2325
Mkpolulu, C. C. M. 476
Mlingi, N. L. V. 1810
Moates, G. K. 724
Modgil, R. 226, 1210, 2635, 2648-2649
Modha, A. 2662
Modler, H. W. 1989
Moel, C. P. de 1588
Mohammad, D. 2299-2302
Mohammed, A. 2044
Mohammed, M. 2549, 2551
Mohan, S. 1688
Mohandas, C. 1130
Moharkar, V. K. 1307
Möhlendick, B. 891
Mok, C. Y. 817
Mol, J. N. M. 2369
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 347
Moleyar, V. 1060, 2198
Molina-Cano, J. L. 343, 1358
Molinari, G. P. 1654
Molinier, J. 164
Molla, E. 2225
Mollah, M. R. 438
Mollendorff, L. J. von 1047, 2599
Molnár-Perl, I. 1608
Molteberg, E. L. 1528
Momont, P. A. 1008
Monastra, F. 1625
Mondal, K. A. M. S. H. 653-654
Mondy, N. I. 155
Monk, J. D. 2167
Monroe, W. A. 1656
Montag, A. 1970
Montaldi, E. 2801
Montaña Cámara, M. 458
Montaño Santiago, A. 62
Montealegre A., J. R. 702
Montero, L. M. 1110
Monties, B. 1299, 2085
Montillet, J. L. 761
Montoya Olvera, R. 2841
Mooij, J. E. 2320
Moore, K. G. 98
Moore, S. G. 2889-2890
Moore, T. 1726
Moosmeyer, M. 1960
Mora, F. 203
Moraes, V. H. de F. 486
Morais, A. M. M. B. 1927, 2030
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 669, 1200
Mordehai, A. P. 472
More, P. R. 1885
Moreau, R. 204
Moreno, V. 2060
Moreno-Black, G. 380
Moreno-Martínez, E. 2206
Moretti, A. 1316, 1329, 1779
Morgan, T. D. 2645
Morgens, P. H. 286
Morhenne, J. 1
Mori, H. 267
Moricochi, L. 889
Moriguchi, T. 2528
Morilla, A. 2049, 2578
Morimoto, S. 1153
Morisigue, D. 1846
Morita, K. 1478
Morré, D. J. 2234
Morris, C. F. 445
Morris, D. R. 1010
Morris, J. G. 197
Morris, J. R. 848
Morris, L. 2033
Morris, S. C. 276, 730, 1141
Morrow, C. T. 1900
Moslem, M. A. 807
Mota, V. M. Da 1463
Motomura, Y. 720
Moulds, G. A. 2018
Mount, M. S. 243
Mousseau, T. A. 2674
Moustier, P. 1404
Moya, S. Y. 714
Moya-Leon, M. A. 2765
Moyal, P. 659
Muck, R. E. 1538, 1949, 1953, 1955
Muermans, L. 888
Muggleston, S. 547, 2062
Mugridge, A. 1597
Muhammad, D. 842
Muir, W. E. 67, 508, 1448, 1670, 1866
Mujaffar, S. 2622
Mujica Campos, T. 1984
Mujumdar, A. S. 7
Mukherjee, K. 2269
Mukindia, I. M. 2950
Mukta Das 266
Mulas, M. 1039, 2006, 2034, 2499, 2503, 2522
Mulimani, V. H. 830, 832-833
Mullen, M. A. 678
Müller, C. H. 486
Müller, H. M. 327
Müller, J. 2398
Mullin, W. J. 2293
Muñoz Acuña, J. L. 2171
Muñoz C., R. 931
Munshi, C. B. 155
Mura, D. 1611
Murakami, M. 475
Murali, R. 1322
Muralidharan, N. 637
Murao, S. 1593
Murase, H. 37
Murata, H. 697
Murata, S. 932
Murata, T. 1614
Murayama, H. 1097
Murdock, L. L. 640, 1168
Murfitt, R. F. A. 1675
Murillo, T. 972
Murr, D. 561
Murray, A. J. 1293, 2797
Murray, C. 491
Murray, N. J. 707
Murthy, K. S. 1194
Murthy, M. M. K. 2145-2146
Murty, D. S. 2879
Musa, S. K. 551
Muse, R. 2831
Musser, S. M. 309
Mustafa, T. M. 2287
Musuku, A. 812
Musur, A. 933
Muthaiyan, M. C. 1322
Muthoo, A. K. 1991
Muzondo, M. I. 1811
Mvumi, B. M. 199
Mwanaumo, A. 1387
Mwangangi, B. M. 2430
Mwape, B. 873
Myczkowski, J. 1103-1105
Naccha Torres, L. R. 2841
Nadira Akhtar 654
Nagahara, A. 798
Nagai, K. 2413
Nagano, T. 184, 2101
Nagar, P. K. 279
Nagata, M. 1812, 2517
Nagata, T. 1899
Nagatani, K. 1125
Nagy, L. M. 210
Nahas, E. 1951
Nair, B. M. 835

Nair, M. K. 1419
Nakagawa, H. 267
Nakahara, K. 625
Nakai, S. 79
Nakajima, H. 824
Nakama, M. 1846
Nakamura, H. 344
Nakamura, M. 1334
Nakamura, R. 726, 751, 1286
Nakamura, Y. 298, 816, 1334, 1338, 1343
Nakazawa, H. 1741
Nakazawa, N. 1715
Nam, J. H. 1352
Nam, K. W. 687
Nanba, N. 968
Nance, E. L. 2640
Nand, H. 893
Nandpuri, K. S. 2908
Nang'Ayo, F. L. O. 191
Naohara, J. 614
Náplava, V. 1869
Naqvi, A. A. 176
Naqvi, S. A. M. H. 2183
Naqvi, S. N. H. 2679
Narain, M. 2380
Narain, N. 273
Narappanavar, S. R. 2412
Narasimhalu, P. 437, 2464
Narasimham, P. 1060
Narasimhan, K. S. 225, 1704
Narayanan, P. 2637
Narayanaswami, V. 1159
Nardi, F. 351
Nardin, C. 2014
Nardin, K. 1612
Nardon, P. 190, 660, 2150
Nargis, A. 1176
Narita, M. 1795, 2829
Narske, E. D. 679
Narvaiz, P. 562
Nascimento, E. S. 320
Nasr, M. M. 2971
Nasser, M. J. 228, 2719
Nassif, W. 813
Nath, S. C. 1214
Nath, V. 2483
Natsuga, M. 348
Naumov, N. V. 841
Navari-Izzo, F. 2784
Navarrete, R. 2206
Navarro, P. 1988
Navarro, S. 1440, 1852
Navazio, J. P. 490
Naveeda Tufail 652
Nawaz, S. 2256
Nawrot, J. 1185
Nayital, R. K. 110
Nazaraŭ, S. Ĭ. 1004
N'da Adopo, A. 2943
Ndiaye, A. B. 418
Nefzaoui, A. 517
Negi, Y. S. 2336
Negrete Guzmán, C. A. 1867
Negrini, O. 1450
Neidert, E. 1313
Nell, T. A. 173, 775
Nelsen, T. C. 800, 1218
Nelson, A. I. 1945-1946
Nelson, P. E. 1788
Nelson, S. O. 436, 937, 1902, 1912
Nemeth, L. J. 346
Nenadovič-Mratinič, E. 2602
Nepote, A. F. 2845
Nepote, M. C. 794, 2820
Nerd, A. 1623
Nesheim, S. 310, 818
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 877, 1576, 1581, 1586-1588, 1646-1647
Neubert, G. 2478
Neucere, J. N. 1789
Neumann, F. 989-990, 1508
Neun, H. 1389
Neven, L. G. 1222
Nevins, D. J. 1268
Newell, R. F. 310
Neykov, S. 2059
Ng, N. Q. 227
Ng Wee Lam 68
Ng'ongola, D. 2857
N'Guessan, A. 2944
Nguyen, V. Q. 156
Nguyen-The, C. 689, 2181
Ngware, S. 2325
Niber, B. T. 672
Nichols, W. 1584
Nicol, H. 457
Nicola, G. di 1557
Nicolas, J. 710, 2762, 2778
Nidiry, E. S. J. 1252
Nieddu, G. 1039
Niedziółka, I. 2928
Nielsen, M. 2501
Nielsen, S. S. 1687
Niemirow-Krizsai, B. 1504
Nieuwenhuize, C. 2497
Niewczas, J. 935
Nikiforov, A. 33
Niklis, N. 1251
Nikritin, L. M. 2115
Nillsson, A. 1528
Nindo, C. I. 6
Niranjan, K. 334
Nisha Patel 925
Nishi, K. 1153
Nishida, N. 1334
Nishijima, K. A. 556
Nishimune, T. 2866
Nishina, M. S. 1730
Nishino, N. 1000
Nishiura, Y. 37
Nishiyama, K. 452
Nishiyama, Y. 2382
Nishizu, T. 986, 1818
Nisperos-Carriedo, M. O. 2903
Niu, R. F. 2961
Niwas, S. 2315
Njoku, P. C. 2218
Nkama, I. 834
Nnodu, E. C. 2606
Noble, K. 480
Noda, T. 1899
Noekman, K. M. 1400
Nogata, Y. 582, 1274, 1990
Nolin, J. 1249
Nonn, H. 1012
Nonnecke, G. R. 2011
Nordlund, D. A. 1169
Norman, R. J. 347
Norred, W. P. 319
Norris, E. 162, 2619
Norris, R. G. 2882
Norton, B. 1
Norton, C. 1813
Norton, R. 1813
Notea, A. 1482
Nothnagel, E. A. 768
Nottingham, S. M. 2899
Nout, M. J. R. 1803
Novak, M. 2662
Noval C. 1247
Noyes, R. T. 1156
Nunes, M. C. N. 1927, 2030
Núñez, M. J. 2290
Nussinovitch, A. 126, 563
Nwaiwu, M. Y. 2064
Nwanekezi, E. C. 476
Nweke, F. I. 856
Nwokedi, S. 2874
Nwufo, M. I. 1140
Nyamiaka, P. M. 2950
Nyéki, J. 1114
Nzeve, D. N. 191
Obana, H. 2866
Obeng-Ofori, D. 2700
Obenland, D. M. 596, 2527
Oberbarnscheidt, B. 988
Oberlander, H. 2688
Obiefuna, J. C. 1140
Obiero, J. 191
Obizoba, I. C. 831
Obra, J. B. 669
O'Brien, L. 2889-2890
Ocaña Camacho, R. 1867, 1984
Ochei, C. O. 2543
Ochir, G. 836
O'Connell, M. 1011
Oda, K. 1593
Oda, Y. 144, 2716
O'Dell, M. 2369
Odinokov, V. N. 2663
O'Donnell, C. 1018-1019
O'Donoghue, E. M. 1261
O'Donoghue, E. P. 1129
Oeveren, J. C. van 777
Offem, J. O. 2218
Ofoche, C. E. 72
Ofuya, T. I. 1676, 1679
Ogali, E. L. 2749
Ogata, S. 452, 513
Ogawa, J. M. 2744
Ogren, K. L. 1224
Ogundipe, H. O. 2440
Ogura, N. 267
Oh, B. J. 2246
Ohara, H. 1732
O'Hare, T. J. 1564-1565
Ohashi, O. S. 1158
Ohh, M. H. 2720-2721
Ohlsson, T. 2306
Ohmomo, S. 452, 512-513
Ohmori, S. 38, 973
Ohoshiro, N. 466
Ohshima, M. 1000
Ohta, H. 582, 1274, 1990
Ohta, Y. 827
Ojeda, F. 1533-1534
Ojha, T. P. 1800
Okada, M. 901
Okamoto, K. 1795, 2829
Okamoto, M. 1741
Okamoto, T. 1817
Okasha, K. H. A. 2728
Okawa, H. 889
Oke, O. L. 828
O'Kiely, P. 1011, 1018-1019, 1538
Okihashi, M. 2866
Okonkwo, M. I. 1140
Oksman, P. 1185
Oktay, E. 1406
Oktay, M. 2777
Okwach, S. 1016, 1529
Okwechime, U. I. 839
Okwuowulu, P. A. 2606
Olaeta, J. A. 2039, 2239
Olaeta-Coscorroza, J. A. 2237
Olea, I. L. 2082
Oliveira, G. S. 585
Oliveira, O. L. P. de 2455
Oliveira, S. L. de 2045
Oliver, J. R. 2891
Oliver, R. P. 1431
Oliveros, B. A. 1540
Olsen, C. E. 271
Olszewski, T. 91, 2387
Olympios, Ch. 2992
Omar, E. E. 1217
Omar, S. A. 257, 1718, 2868
Ombodi, A. 1121
Omer, E. A. 474
Onchoke, S. N. 2342
Onda, T. 2406
O'Neill, S. D. 767
Ong, S. H. 788
Ono, M. 2958
Ono, T. 1219
Onodera, K. 282
Onwuzulu, O. C. 2198
Onyegegbu, S. O. 1
Ooijen, J. W. van 1295
Oomah, B. D. 177, 448
Oosthuizen, J. H. 1551, 1554, 1706
Oosthuizen, P. H. 1454
Oosthuyse, S. A. 2510-2512
Opara, M. U. A. 2606
Opatrná, J. 2094
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 966-967
Orge, R. F. 373
Orioli, G. A. 1971
Ormel, G. J. 2149
Oross, D. 2462
Orr, P. H. 61, 1506, 1619
Ortiz, L. T. 1878
Ortiz Barreto, O. 844
Ortuño, A. 2216
Osadchiĭ, V. M. 2612
Osai, E. O. 2189
Osajima, Y. 1093
Osbourne, P. E. 671
Oshima, H. 2864
Oshima, T. 1334
Oshodi, A. A. 336
Osibanjo, O. 1776
Osman, M. 464
Osman, S. A. 1948
Ostaszyk, A. 1459
Östling, C. 524, 2466
Ostrzycka, J. 1064
Osuala, C. I. 1687
Otero, L. D. 203
Otgonbajar, T. 836
Othman, S. 748
Otim-Nape, W. 1803
Otma, E. 1639
Otma, E. C. 1023
Otobe, K. 42
Ott, A. 514, 2389
Otten, L. 424, 1472
Otto, G. 52, 1968
Ottoboni, F. 1652
Oubrecht, J. 497
Ouyang, Y. S. 1492, 1494
Owuor, P. O. 377, 478
Oyewole, O. B. 2898
Özay, G. 2869
Ozbalta, N. 21
Özdemir, A. E. 1578, 2604
Özdemir, N. 2598
Özer, M. H. 2584-2585, 2593
Özgür, M. 2585
Özkaya, T. 1406
Özkurt, A. S. 2595
Pacheco, I. A. 2694
Pacholak, E. 2563
Pacin, A. 785
Padmaja, G. 1220
Paesen, G. C. 2120
Paez A., S. 1409
Paganessi, M. 2028
Pagani, M. 196, 1653
Page, S. W. 2846
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 1302, 1642
Paglia, G. 2427
Pahlow, G. 1956
Paita, B. L. 426
Paiva, M. C. 2558
Pak, C. 2502
Pak, H. Y. 1081
Paksasorn, A. 1732
Pal, D. K. 2757
Pal, R. N. 1085
Pala, M. 1611, 2597, 2869
Palabay, R. B. 1365, 2896
Palaniswami, M. S. 1130
Palasthy, A. 1616
Paliyath, G. 561
Palliotti, A. 108, 568
Palma, J. 2265
Palmer, G. 2884, 2888, 2892
Palmer, G. A. 2881
Palmieri, S. 2514
Palou, E. 355
Pan, B. F. 2012
Panchang, W. 2854
Pancholy, R. 2468
Pandey, B. 2976
Pandey, N. K. 630, 893
Pang, D. W. 1511, 1513
Pang, G. F. 1311
Pang, X. Y. 1271
Panizza, M. 778
Pank, F. 913
Pankotai Gilinger, M. 1121
Panneton, B. 1925
Panwar, K. S. 1734
Paoletti, F. 1625
Papadopoulou, P. 1914
Paprštein, F. 1937
Paquet, A. 2262
Paradis, C. 1620
Paradis, L. R. 1794, 2285
Parajulee, M. N. 201, 1702, 2131, 2136
Paramjyothi, S. 833
Parashar, R. S. 2336

Paraskevopoulou-Paroussi, G. 2013
Pardo Giménez, A. 1793
Parfitt, C. H. 1337
Parisi, L. 259
Park, C. K. 2727
Park, D. L. 310, 2257, 2259, 2997
Park, H. H. 1352
Park, H. J. 613, 1617, 2241
Park, H. S. 1034
Park, K. W. 1082, 1559, 1559, 2536
Park, K. Y. 1351
Park, M. E. 738
Park, M. W. 1352
Park, N. J. 2677
Park, N. P. 1351
Park, W. J. 444
Park, Y. M. 1034, 2538
Park, Y. S. 1579, 2811
Parker, D. K. 1944
Parker, M. L. 724
Parnell, C. B., Jr. 2914, 2921
Parodi M., G. 2429, 2505
Paroussis, E. 2013
Parpaiola, D. 1653
Parrino-Lowe, V. 2557
Parveen, F. 925
Parvez, S. 807
Parvin, P. E. 773
Pascal, T. 689
Paschoalick, J. H. N. 1355
Pascual, L. 116, 2768
Pasikatan, M. C. 980
Passam, H. 2992
Passern, D. 1822
Passi, S. 2825
Passos, M. L. 7
Paster, N. 325, 1797, 2172, 2175
Patel, I. S. 1199
Patel, K. D. 265
Patel, K. P. 2112
Patel, N. 925, 1391, 1895
Patel, N. G. 1199
Patel, S. 797
Patel, S. N. 1199, 2112
Pathak, V. N. 265, 1759
Patil, H. N. 887
Patil, R. K. 1759
Patil, V. H. 887
Patkar, K. L. 325, 997, 1327, 2172
Paton, J. E. 2748
Pattanaik, T. 1344
Patterson, B. 494
Patterson, G. I. 2369
Patterson, H. 657
Patterson, M. E. 1584
Paul, M. C. 1228
Paul, S. 367
Paula, C. R. 2276, 2835, 2856
Paula, D. C. de 2694
Paull, R. E. 32, 488, 600, 680, 993, 1730, 2084, 2158, 2236
Paulsch, W. E. 797
Paulsen, M. R. 451
Pavan, G. 1701
Pavlath, A. E. 2771
Pawar, A. S. 211, 2097
Pawar, V. D. 1806
Pawlica, R. 1458
Paydaş, S. 1266
Payne, G. 1783
Payne, G. A. 2267
Payson, S. 892
Pearson, R. M. 1486
Pech, J. C. 268, 290, 747, 1106
Pechurina, N. N. 1026
Pecknold, P. C. 159-160, 626
Pek, U. H. 604, 1545
Pekker, Y. 2780
Pelayo, E. 1365, 2896
Peleg, K. 1484, 1490, 1904
Pélissier, Y. 453
Pelser, P. du T. 2195
Peltonen, J. 838
Peng, P. 1494
Penov, I. 2326
Penrose, L. J. 457
Pentima, J. H. di 1480
Perdiguero, S. 2049, 2578
Pereira, A. da S. 361, 1372
Pereira, J. R. A. 1951
Pereira S., J. 1189
Perera, A. N. F. 511
Perera, E. R. K. 511
Pérez, L. 2060
Perez, L. H. 2964-2965
Pérez, W. 2204
Pérez-Camino, M. C. 2556
Pérez-Lachaud, G. 1215
Périquet, G. 2154
Perkins, B. 1794
Perkins, H. 2414
Perkins, H. H. 372
Perkins, L. B. 577, 2285
Perkins-Veazie, P. 106, 1095, 2001
Perrings, C. 1627
Perrino, P. 1213, 1942
Perry, C. D. 1876
Perry, N. B. 860
Peruzzi, A. 351
Pesis, E. 127, 549, 1609, 1750
Peske, S. 2443
Pestka, J. J. 296, 302
Pet, G. 1295
Peterka, J. 1963
Peters, R. 1507
Petersen, K. K. 1476
Petiard, V. 379
Petitprez, M. 268
Petrolini, B. 1651
Petruzzelli, E. 1782
Pettersson, H. 1318, 2839
Pettipher, G. L. 1379
Pettit, R. E. 1328, 2860
Peuty, M. A. du 938
Pflimlin, A. 1002-1003
Phillips, S. I. 1527, 2848
Phillips, T. D. 2257
Phillips, T. W. 201, 675, 1702, 2131, 2136, 2640
Phillips, V. R. 334
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 711, 1309, 1772
Piagentini, A. M. 1480
Piccone, M. 883
Pichard, G. 2475
Picó, Y. 1336
Picón, A. 1988
Picton, S. 290, 2792
Piecková, E. 1342
Pierce, D. 2917
Pierce, S. 200
Piergiovanni, A. R. 1213, 1942
Pieroni, S. J. 1524
Pietri, A. 196
Pietri, E. 1481
Piga, A. 1611
Pihlaja, K. 1185
Pike, L. M. 2176
Pike, V. 1160
Pilar Cano, M. 458
Pillai, K. S. 1130
Pilli, R. A. 208
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 965
Piñera, R. M. 1814
Pinheiro Filho, J. B. 22, 1467
Pinilla C., B. 2741
Pino, J. A. 1898
Pinosa, M. 1958
Pinto, C. A. B. P. 150
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 150
Pintureau, B. 190
Pirisi, F. M. 1320
Pirovani, M. E. 1480
Pitt, J. I. 2280
Piyasaengthong, Y. 776, 2194
Pizzarani, S. 946
Pizzirani, S. 20
Plarre, R. 639
Plas, L. H. W. van der 2502
Plattner, R. D. 302
Plaza, J. L. de la 1110, 2779
Plestenjak, A. 2423, 2574-2576
Plett, S. 423
Pliestić, S. 425, 2376
Płocharski, W. 846
Plotnikova, T. V. 1026
Plumb, V. 1220
Podkówka, W. 82
Poduval, S. 1374
Pohle, K. 1255, 2705
Polesello, A. 1039
Polesello, S. 459
Polk, D. F. 626
Polking, G. F. 2795
Poll, L. 270-271, 2408
Pollack, S. L. 2338
Pomeroy, M. K. 1353
Pometto, A. L., III 1917
Pompi, V. 2202
Pond, K. R. 1461
Ponnampalam, R. 1240
Ponomareva, N. 2573
Pons, J. 1745
Pontarelli, C. T. G. 2963
Ponziani, G. 1625
Poole, N. 251
Poole, P. R. 1708
Pooley, C. D. 716
Poots, R. 2465
Popushoi, I. S. 2187
Popyach, J. B. 822
Porat, R. 291, 767, 780, 1148, 2252
Porras, I. 2216
Portas, C. A. M. 2013
Portella, J. S. 2455
Posner, E. 1450
Poswal, M. A. T. 2114
Pot, C. S. 766
Potchen, E. J. 2405
Potdukhe, S. R. 1850
Potkański, A. 82
Pötke, E. 1403
Potter, M. A. 1223
Pouleur, S. 2100
Poulose, T. P. 2400
Poulsen, N. 580, 1995
Poulter, N. H. 229, 1810
Pouzat, J. 1184, 1690
Powell, C. A. 2790
Power Farming 75, 92
Powers, K. A. 97
Pozzi, C. R. 2835
Pozzi, N. 460
Prabhanjan, D. G. 1685
Pradhan, U. 1573
Pradhanang, P. M. 620
Prądzyńska, A. 661
Prakash, B. 2317
Prakash, H. S. 997
Prakash, I. 924-925
Prakash, J. 2989
Prakash, O. 2360
Prange, R. K. 627, 703, 2046, 2756
Pranke, P. H. 1781
Prasad, A. 1566
Prasad, H. H. 2155
Prasad, M. M. 2730
Prasad, S. 1345
Prasse, J. 2705
Pratella, G. C. 699, 1615, 2211, 2484, 2487
Prathuangwong, S. 776
Preckel, P. V. 1387
Predebon, S. 1091
Preez, R. J. du 109
Prelusky, D. B. 1325
Premi, B. R. 554
Premkumar, T. 1220, 1225
Pressey, R. 740
Pretel, M. T. 1754
Pretorius, A. J. 1359, 2296
Pribadi, F. I. 2590
Price, B. D. 1660
Price, J. 2081
Price, J. B. 374
Price, J. S. 90
Price, K. R. 340
Prichard, R. H. 1008
Prichko, T. G. 1133
Prihar, R. S. 2351
Primo-Millo, E. 1075
Princewill, P. J. T. 2064
Pritchard, M. K. 2053
Proctor, D. L. 505
Proctor, F. J. 880
Promma, S. 1536
Proni, R. 2504
Proskurnin, N. V. 2297
Prosvirin, V. G. 536
Proudlove, M. O. 4, 1944
Provis-Schwede, A. 463
Provost, J. 1038
Pruitt, R. J. 1008
Prusiński, J. 2385
Prussia, S. E. 2330
Przesmycka, D. 2092
Psota, V. 2298
Ptasznik, W. 2384
Ptaszyńska, K. 2092
Pueyo, J. J. 640, 2645
Pujolà, M. 1780
Puntarulo, S. 2801
Purcell, D. L. 902
Purwoto, A. 1401
Puschmann, R. 2773, 2781
Pusino, A. 2282
Putter, H. de 576, 685
Putz, B. 2608
Puyvelde, L. van 1174
Pyle, K. 3000
Qi, L. 1028
Qiu, Y. X. 1730
Qu, J. X. 2894
Quandt, S. A. 822
Quaroni, S. 1651
Quartacci, M. F. 2784
Queiróz, A. C. de 2456
Queiroz, D. M. 22, 1467
Quick, G. R. 426-427, 980
Quinn, D. 1543
Quinn, N. M. 815
Quiroga, N. M. 315
Qureshi, Z. A. 1665
Raab, F. 399
Rabatel, G. 1903
Rabe, E. 118, 1600
Rachmani, D. 1485
Rachna Kohli 205
Radicati, L. 911
Radócs, T. 2354
Rafaeli, A. 2718
Rafferty, B. 530
Rafique, M. 1629
Rafn, K. 1664
Raghavan, G. S. V. 167, 1685, 1719, 1722, 1925, 2878
Raghbir Singh 553
Raghunath, K. 1705
Ragozza, L. 2019
Raha, S. K. 2945
Rahardjo, B. 987
Rahman, A. K. M. M. 2121, 2219
Rahman, M. H. 2121
Rahman, N. A. 1760
Rahmouni, A. 1698
Rai, P. N. 2023
Rai, V. K. 1727
Raina, B. L. 1991
Raj, H. 2191
Rajagopal 865
Rajagopal, D. 1221
Rajagopalan, A. 681
Rajamma, P. 229, 1130, 1225
Rajaram Gana 920
Rajendran, R. 2693
Rajendran, S. 221, 1704
Rajni Gupta 2275
Rajni Modgil 2635
Raju, V. T. 2339
Raleigh, E. L. 2674
Ram, G. 176
Ram Singh 2151
Ramadoss, C. S. 2873
Ramakumar, M. V. 1685
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 1705
Ramamurthy, M. S. 1699
Raman, T. 1399
Ramaseshan, B. 2346
Ramaswamy, H. 805
Ramaswamy, S. B. 1656, 2140
Ramesh, M. 2873
Ramesh Tiwari 2731
Ramina, A. 1749
Ramírez, D. 1996
Ramírez-González, J. 2206

Ramírez-Martínez, M. 1691
Ramírez Robles, J. 1515, 1518
Ramírez Vaca, J. J. 898
Ramírez-Zurbía, R. 1691
Ramli, J. 2831
Rammer, C. 524
Ramo, T. 343
Ramulu, S. S. 1322
Rana, G. S. 112, 249
Rana, O. P. 2335
Ranasinghe, T. T. 2063
Randazzo, G. 1316, 1329, 1779
Ranganna, B. 1722
Ranganna, S. 2198
Rangarajan, A. V. 1668
Rangaswamy, J. R. 2152, 2830
Rani, P. 1159
Ranjil Singh 1145
Ranjit Kumar 111
Ranveer Singh 900
Ranzani, M. R. T. C. 2837
Rao, E. V. V. B. 1419
Rao, G. V. R. 1194
Rao, J. 2170
Rao, K. S. 300
Rao, N. S. 1346, 2879
Rao, P. H. 2873
Rao, P. U. 1804
Rao, R. M. 826
Rashid, M. 2359
Raskin, V. G. 8
Rassmann, W. 639
Ratcliffe, B. 1279
Rathjen, A. J. 2881
Rati, E. R. 1326
Ratnayake, M. 1709
Ratti, C. 1719
Rau, G. 2629
Raut, B. T. 1850
Ravaglia, G. 2504
Ravi, U. 1194
Ravid, U. 2175
Ravindran, G. 2555
Rawat, A. K. S. 923
Ray, D. 667
Ray, R. 1177
Ray, R. C. 2162
Ray, S. K. D. 247
Raykowski, J. A. 445
Raynal, J. 1106
Razniak, H. 1671
Read, P. J. 1233
Reavy, B. 331
Rebolledo, R. 1673
Recasens, I. 2008
Reddy, A. K. N.. 419
Reddy, B. V. S. 2879
Reddy, G. P. V. 2145-2146
Reddy, S. M. 2729
Reddy, T. V. 2587
Redenbaugh, K. 903, 1297
Redfern, R. E. 2660
Redgwell, R. J. 759, 2783
Reeck, G. R. 2645
Reenen, H. S. van 1764
Rees, D. P. 2682
Rees, T. ap 2231
Reeves, D. L. 444
Regnault-Roger, C. 1178, 2153
Reich, M. 2553
Reichmuth, C. 218, 1216
Reid, J. F. 451
Reid, J. L. 1950
Reid, M. S. 171, 769, 1763
Reid, S. M. 1768
Reiner, H. 969
Reis, F. P. 2089
Reis, R. A. 1951, 2456
Rejab, N. A. 2626
Rek, J. 362
Ren, C. F. 1526
Renault, P. 569-570
Rendell, H. M. 2981
Resch, R. 2447, 2451
Reshetilova, T. A. 2818
Resnik, S. 785
Retamales, J. 99, 101, 1117
Reupke, P. 2
Reusch, H. 297
Reust, W. 362, 619
Reuveni, Y. 1772
Reuveny, Y. 1148
Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura 397
Reyes, E. 2060
Reyes, M. E. Q. 2158
Reyes, M. U. 2158
Reyes, Q. 32
Reyes F., M. S. 1087
Reynolds, A. M. 2470
Reynolds, L. B. 454
Reynolds, P. H. S. 2815
Reynoso, C. R. 2625
Reznik, E. I. 536
Reznik, N. G. 19
Rheeder, J. P. 317, 1317, 2266
Ribot, S. 1764
Rice, L. G. 804
Rice, P. J. 1202
Richard, C. 2100
Richard, J. L. 312
Richard-Forget, F. 2778
Richard-Molard, D. 2272
Richards, D. C. 1174
Richardson, A. 1033
Richardson, D. G. 1053-1054, 1272
Richardson, M. 1018-1019
Richter, D. A. 1428, 1862
Richter, G. H. 1013
Rick, C. M. 1298
Rico, M. 2845
Ridout, C. L. 340
Rielly, C. D. 334
Ries, S. M. 626
Rigal, L. 164
Rigamonti, I. E. 1652
Riherd, C. 232
Rij, R. E. 596, 2182, 2527
Rijk, T. de 1264
Riley, R. T. 319
Rina Ray 1177
Rindner, M. 1852
Rink, S. 527
Río, J. A. del 2216
Río, L. E. del 2848
Río, M. A. del 1988, 2022
Ríos Betancourt, M. J. 503
Riquelme, F. 1754
Risse, L. A. 469, 2562
Rist, D. L. 2203
Rita, H. 838
Ritchie, D. F. 1243
Ritenour, M. A. 1069
Ritieni, A. 1316, 1329, 1779
Ritter, E. M. 2372
Rivera Domínguez, M. 2238
Rives, C. 365
Rizio, G. F. 626
Rizzolo, A. 459, 1592, 2024
Roberston, G. W. 2761
Robert, K. Q. 374
Roberts, C. M. 2253
Roberts, D. D. 472
Roberts, D. L. 2753
Roberts, R. G. 698, 700
Robertson, G. H. 2771
Robertson, J. A. 2463
Robinson, A. R. 305
Robinson, D. S. 718
Robinson, R. R. 920
Robinson, T. 648
Robowsky, K. D. 2478
Rocha, F. E. de C. 956
Rocha, J. A. M. R. da 2045
Rocha, T. 442
Rocheleau, T. 675
Rocheteau, S. 1896
Rodov, V. 602, 611, 2208-2209, 2751
Rodrigues, L. R. A. 1951
Rodriguez, A. A. 2476
Rodríguez, J. 1746
Rodríguez, R. 1752
Rodriguez-Amaya, D. B. 294, 359
Rodríguez del Rincón, A. 2435
Roelofs, F. 1066, 1973-1974, 1980, 1983, 1992
Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 1094, 2010
Roepstorff, P. 1664
Rofman, A. 1843
Rogerson, M. 251
Rogozińska, I. 546
Roh, K. A. 738
Roh, M. S. 772
Rohman, P. C. 347
Rohrbach, K. G. 914, 2345
Rohs, F. R. 2330
Rojas-Rousse, D. 1187, 2154, 2685
Rokbani, N. 517
Roldán, E. 1335
Román Vélez, A. de J. 503
Romani, R. J. 2528
Rombaldi, C. 268
Römer, S. 2245
Romer, T. R. 818
Romero, E. R. 2082
Romero, J. 1247
Romero-Rodríguez, M. A. 744
Romig, W. R. 2904
Rommel, A. 353-354
Romojaro, F. 1754
Ronda, R. 2060
Ronen, R. 544, 581, 2521
Rooke, J. A. 523
Rooney, L. W. 1356
Rooster, L. de 1570
Roozen, J. P. 1264
Roozendaal, G. van 2975
Ros, J. M. 263
Ros Barceló, A. 2221-2222
Rosa, N. 454
Rosa, S. 1831, 2969
Rosati, P. 105
Rose, G. 951, 1881
Rosenberg, A. 2852
Rosenberger, D. A. 2203
Rosenberger, I. 1502, 1772
Rosenfeld, D. 1483
Rosling, H. 1803, 1810
Ross, A. R. J. 27
Ross, G. S. 759, 1137
Ross, J. 2887
Ross, P. F. 804
Rössel, D. 2331
Rossier, N. 1616
Rossignol, J. L. 2369
Rossler, Y. 2160
Rostom, Z. M. F. 1948
Roszko, J. 2295
Rothan, C. 710
Rothstein, S. J. 756
Rottinghaus, G. E. 1323
Rotz, C. A. 89
Rouel, M. 2448, 2458
Rouffiange, N. 393
Rouge, P. 290
Roux, J. le 345
Rovida, C. 459
Roxas, D. B. 1540
Roy, M. K. 1236, 2155
Roy, S. 129, 716, 743
Roychoudhury, N. 2098
Rożek, S. 1103-1105
Ruales, J. 835
Rubey, L. 381
Rubio, A. 343
Rudov, L. 125
Rudrappa, G. 832
Ruengsakulrach, S. 840
Ruess, F. 579, 1057
Ruffner, H. P. 1736
Ruiz-Altisent, M. 2434
Ruppenicker, G. 1819
Rusastra, I. W. 1400
Rushing, J. W. 1926
Russin, J. S. 2270
Rust, S. R. 2476
Ruxton, G. D. 95, 1005
Ryan, G. B. 2815
Ryan, L. 1865
Rybertt, G. 2475
Ryken, J. D. 518
Ryoo, M. I. 2127, 2670
Rzekanowski, C. 546
Saayman, D. 1594
Sabater, F. 2216
Sabbah, M. A. 244
Sabehat, A. 774, 1149
Saber, S. M. 330, 819
Sabino, M. 294
Sabo, J. 2398
Sabularse, D. C. 1540
Sachan, A. K. 2291
Sachin Chaturvedi 2976
Sacks, E. J. 35
Sacks, J. M. 61, 1619
Sadakathulla, S. 977
Sadeh, A. 2199
Sadowska, J. 1459
Sady, W. 1104
Sáenz, M. V. 1932
Sagardia A., L. 702
Sagrero-Nieves, L. 463
Saha, N. K. 2755
Sahoo, B. 862
Saikia, L. 175, 2088
Saimbhi, M. S. 2908
Sait, S. M. 178, 638, 2090
Saito, H. 1153
Saito, I. 2864
Saito, Y. 782
Saitoh, H. 2529
Sajko, J. 1541
Sakaguchi, E. 468
Sakai, N. 2909
Şakiroğlu, H. 2777
Sakoda, K. 144, 1751
Sakota, N. 144
Saks, Y. 2746
Sakurai, N. 1268, 1725
Sala, K. 1539
Sala, N. 2853
Salah, H. B. 1698
Sale, P. 982
Saleem, M. 2271
Saleem, M. A. 188, 220, 652, 1666, 2673
Saleem, N. 2271
Salem, M. ben 2932
Salgado, L. O. 208
Salgado, T. 1996
Salgó, A. 1907
Sallée, B. 1380
Salmerón, M. C. 263
Salokhe, V. M. 1432
Salon, P. 2449
Salto, R. 2768
Saltveit, M. E. 1069, 1107
Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 1262, 1276
Samah, O. A. 2925, 2927
Samal, P. 2934
Sams, C. 1254
Sams, C. E. 129, 256, 589, 693, 696, 716, 1072
Sanabria de Albarracín, N. H. 1250
Sánchez Sánchez, A. 926
Sanchis, V. 2265, 2853
Sancho, J. 1780
Sandbrink, H. 1295
Sander Pot, C. 2083
Sanders, D. C. 1243
Sanderson, J. B. 2464
Sanderson, K. C. 2804
Sanderson, P. G. 1713
Sandford, P. A. 404
Sangchote, S. 2734-2735, 2740
Sangle, M. 1806
Sangodoyin, S. O. 828
Sanjay 2353
Sanjeev Kumar 2483
Sankat, C. K. 2038, 2043-2044, 2581-2582, 2622
Sansavini, S. 2504
Santerre, C. R. 2004
Santhi, M. 2145-2146
Santis, D. de 823
Santos, J. P. 216, 2138
Santos, R. de F. A. 586
Santos, R. de F. A. dos 2047
Santos Ramos, M. de los 1408
Santos Ramos, W. de los 1408
Santurio, J. M. 1781
Sanxter, S. S. 556
Sapers, G. M. 358, 1056, 1364, 2508
Sapronov, N. M. 496
Sarafis, V. 276
Saranah, J. B. 1621
Saraswat, S. P. 2960

Saravacos, G. D. 845
Sáray, T. 1505
Sardar, M. A. 2121
Sardsud, U. 2726, 2733, 2736-2737
Sardsud, V. 2726, 2733, 2736
Sargent, S. A. 1927, 2030, 2054, 2540
Sari, T. C. 1461
Sarkar, A. N. 3001
Sarkar, T. K. 1573
Sarmiento M., C. E. 1188
Sartorius von Bach, H. 1832
Sarwat Parvez 807
Sarwatt, S. V. 2446
Saschenbrecker, P. W. 1313
Sashidhar, R. B. 321
Sass, P. 1425, 1608, 1907-1908
Sathiamoorthy, S. 684
Satinder Kaur 367
Sato, A. 824, 954, 2247
Sato, S. 625
Sato, T. 267, 466
Satya, P. K. 2937
Satyan, S. H. 731
Saubois, A. 794, 2820
Saucedo, C. 2022
Saucedo Veloz, C. 1721, 1761, 2070, 2240
Saura, D. 263
Savage, G. P. 2493
Savage, P. J. 2493
Savio, A. 386
Savoie, P. 18, 519, 2480
Sawada, J. I. 2279
Sawada, Y. 432
Saxena, M. C. 406, 1861
Saxena, N. K. 2800
Saxena, R. C. 1674
Saxena, V. S. 662
Scalbert, A. 922
Scamardo, D. M. 2924
Scandaliaris, J. 2082
Scarallo, A. 1779
Scartazza, A. 2784
Schaad, N. W. 806
Schaare, P. 1895
Schade, W. 525
Schaffer, B. 1232, 1422
Schaik, A. C. R. van 2561
Schaik, A. van 1555, 1591
Schall, J. J. 223
Schank, S. C. 2457
Schapendonk, A. H. C. M. 766, 2083
Scharberg, D. L. 2813
Schatzki, T. F. 1197
Scheffler, B. E. 1134
Schepens, P. J. C. 812
Scherping, D. 1447
Scherping, E. 52
Schimidt, C. 1781
Schindler, M. 1628
Schirra, M. 1039, 1044, 1062, 1613, 2006, 2034, 2503, 2522
Schiva, T. 779, 919
Schlatter, C. 2288
Schlatter, J. 2288
Schlechter, M. 2266
Schlecter, M. 317
Schliephake, K. 2031
Schlimme, D. V. 2901
Schmidt, G. H. 200
Schmitz, A. 2326
Schneeberger, W. 399
Schneider, A. 1013
Schneider, E. 1324, 2842
Schneider, R. 1339
Schneider, R. M. 2472
Schoemaker, A. 2390
Schoenau, G. J. 435
Schofer, D. P. 2438
Schots, A. 1431
Schotzko, R. T. 2411
Schouten, S. P. 1126
Schreiber, G. A. 853
Schreier, J. 1848
Schroeder, H. E. 640
Schuch, W. 287, 755, 1289, 1296, 2230
Schuch, W. W. 2797
Schuler, S. F. 2403
Schulte, N. L. 55
Schulz, F. A. 1179
Schumacher, R. 1098
Schumann, T. 959
Schupp, J. R. 577
Schurer, B. 297, 797
Schutte, G. C. 2195
Schwadorf, K. 327
Schwartze, J. 1013
Schwarz, A. 1616
Scolnik, P. A. 289
Scopelliti, G. 1039
Scott, D. B. 345
Scott, G. E. 2684
Scott, J. W. 1897
Scott, K. 565
Scott, P. M. 2817
Scudamore, K. 1429
Scudamore, K. A. 318, 2840
Sealey, D. F. 272
Sears, M. K. 971
Sears, R. G. 342, 1361
Seaton, K. A. 1227
Secor, G. A. 254
Seddigh, F. 1466
Sedlacek, J. D. 1660
Segawa, T. 2422
Segerlind, L. J. 2079
Sehrawat, S. K. 1734
Seidel, V. 2263
Seidemann, J. 2980
Seifers, D. L. 1361
Sekiguchi, Y. 298, 1334
Selala, M. I. 812
Selmer-Olsen, I. 522
Selvan, E. 1618
Selvendran, R. R. 724, 745
Sen, A. 1157
Senesi, E. 2024
Senguttuvan, T. 2693
Seniz, V. 2598
Seno, S. 2061
Senthilnathan, S. 2352
Senyuk, V. I. 1822
Serek, M. 171, 769, 1763, 2252-2253
Sergent, E. 1232
Sergio, L. 1213
Serna-Saldivar, S. O. 1356
Serrano, M. 1754
Serwatowski, R. 2368
Serwatowski Hlawinska, R. J. 1517
Sevila, F. 1903
Sexton, R. 2782
Sexton, R. J. 1815
Seynnaeve, M. 135, 909, 2984
Sfakiotakis, E. 1118, 1251
Sgarbieri, V. C. 996
Shaaya, E. 2643, 2688, 2826
Shackel, K. A. 1738
Shade, R. E. 640, 1168
Shahabasi, Y. 2079
Shakir, A. S. 1629
Shakoori, A. R. 188, 220, 652, 1666, 2107
Shalom, N. B. 1544
Shalom, Y. 593
Shane, S. M. 2268
Shantha, T. 1314, 1326
Shao, Z. G. 1994
Shapiro, B. 593
Shapiro, J. P. 240
Sharfuddin, A. F. M. 2607
Shariff, I. 866
Sharma, H. C. 1405
Sharma, H. S. S. 1635
Sharma, I. M. 1716, 2191
Sharma, J. K. 207
Sharma, J. L. 867
Sharma, K. 900
Sharma, K. D. 2353
Sharma, K. G. 2319
Sharma, K. K. 1851
Sharma, K. P. 1145
Sharma, M. 2621
Sharma, M. K. 1672
Sharma, R. C. 662
Sharma, R. K. 250
Sharma, R. L. 1245-1246
Sharma, R. P. 1236
Sharma, S. 1734, 2351
Sharma, S. K. 264
Sharma, T. R. 900
Sharom, M. 564
Sharp, J. L. 233, 2588, 2709
Sharp, R. 78
Sharpe, R. H. 2982
Sharrock, K. R. 1244
Shasha, B. S. 1714
Shatadal, P. 1889-1890
Shaukat, S. S. 643, 2126
Shaw, D. V. 35
Shaw, J. 1492, 1494
Shawkit, M. A. 228, 2719
Shchukis, E. R. 86
Shearer, S. A. 1916
Sheila, M. K. 2143
Shekaramurthy, S. 997
Shelby, R. A. 1323
Shelford, J. A. 79
Shellie, K. C. 677, 1073, 1276, 2157
Shen, L. Q. 2748
Sheperd, A. C. 1543
Shephard, G. S. 317, 2266
Sheppard, J. A. 2882, 2887
Sherman, W. B. 2982
Shetty, H. S. 325, 997, 1327, 2172
Shetty, S. A. 997
Shewfelt, R. L. 613, 1897, 2234
Shi, Y. P. 2012
Shibamoto, T. 962, 1030
Shibata, K. 1624
Shibuya, M. 799
Shifris, C. 2199
Shiga, T. 1478
Shiina, T. 466
Shimada, M. 650, 2665, 2681
Shimojo, M. 1954
Shimokawa, K. 709, 715
Shin, H. S. 449
Shin, I. S. 2538
Shin, S. S. 2670
Shinde, L. A. 1885
Shinoda, K. 1171
Shiota, H. 30
Shiraishi, S. 2220
Shirk, P. D. 1224, 2643
Shishido, V. M. 2708
Shishiyama, J. 1593
Shmidt, A. V. 8
Shmulevich, I. 1482-1483, 1485
Sholberg, P. L. 2178
Shorter, A. J. 128
Shour, A. Z. 244
Shoyama, Y. 1153
Shrivastava, A. K. 1622
Shtilman, M. I. 812
Shu, S. 1656
Shukla, D. R. 2374
Shukla, G. S. 2023
Shunmugam, G. 508
Shyy, Y. Y. 1471
Siame, B. A. 2278
Siardos, G. 1406
Sibbett, G. S. 1041
Sibilia, A. 2265
Siddique, M. A. 2607
Siddiqui, M. 1660
Siddiqui, S. 2495
Sidibé, B. 418
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 1357, 2876
Siegenthaler, P. A. 617
Siemens, D. H. 2699
Sievert, J. R. 1709
Siew, W. L. 68
Sigee, D. C. 251
Sikka, B. K. 1399
Silhacek, D. L. 2643, 2688
Silhol, M. 25
Siller-Cepeda, J. 2775
Silva, E. C. da 956
Silva, J. S. 22, 1467
Silva, O. F. 1158
Silva, S. T. 2708
Silva, W. R. da 1525
Silvester, S. 941
Silvestri, S. 1610
Simal-Lozano, J. 744
Simão, S. 965
Simcic, M. 2423, 2574-2576
Simon, J. 1606
Simon, J. E. 1911
Simon, P. W. 2058
Simon-Sarkadi, L. 2055
Simonenko, S. V. 350
Simons, B. R. 122, 146, 161
Simons, S. A. 1239
Simontacchi, M. 2801
Simpson, B. K. 805
Simpson, C. L. 1465
Simpson, S. E. 236
Sinclair, J. B. 1330
Sinfort, C. 1903
Sing, S. E. 2130
Singh, A. K. 176, 506
Singh, B. 1139
Singh, B. B. 2037, 2973
Singh, B. K. 2755
Singh, B. P. 262, 542
Singh, B. P. N. 1362
Singh, C. 2314
Singh, C. P. 1381
Singh, D. 2291
Singh, D. K. 2023
Singh, G. 1432
Singh, G. N. 2335
Singh, H. 1667
Singh, H. B. 207
Singh, H. N. P. 2730
Singh, I. P. 872
Singh, J. 1381-1382, 1560-1561, 2356
Singh, K. 112, 176, 249, 1192, 1319, 1395, 1868, 2144, 2805
Singh, K. J. 232
Singh, M. 1695
Singh, N. 1479
Singh, O. P. 232-233
Singh, R. 553, 1139, 1145
Singh, R. D. N. 247
Singh, R. K. P. 2973
Singh, R. L. 1195
Singh, S. 1574, 2275, 2908
Singh, S. K. 1195
Singh, S. N. 2759
Singh, S. P. 1563, 1622, 1667, 1767
Singh, U. C. 2800
Singha, S. 147
Singhal, S. K. 1210, 2635
Sinha, K. K. 1774
Sinha, P. 1236
Sinha, R. N. 1670, 2633
Sinicio, R. 1448
Siomos, A. S. 1118
Sionek, B. 1805
Sipocz, J. 2462
Siriatiwat, S. 558
Siriphanich, J. 558, 851
Sisler, E. C. 1763
Sittigul, C. 2726, 2733, 2736
Sivaprakasam, K. 1668
Siviero, P. 1733
Sivinski, J. 237-238
Sizoo, E. A. 797
Skąpski, H. 1086
Skerritt, J. H. 1321
Skog, L. J. 114
Skóko-Sajko, H. 1541
Skopec, Z. V. 299
Skorupińska, A. 154
Skovgaard, I. 2408
Skrivan, R. 1736
Skrzyński, J. 2565, 2570
Skuhravý, V. 2094
Škultéty, M. 515
Škultétyová, N. 515
Slaughter, D. C. 1913
Sloggett, R. F. 815
Slovin, J. P. 269
Smallfield, B. M. 860
Smartt, J. 416
Smid, E. J. 2196, 2560
Śmierzchalska, K. 1064
Smith, B. J. 2184
Smith, D. 2804
Smith, D. L. 474
Smith, D. L. O. 334
Smith, G. D. 2882

Smith, H. C. 305
Smith, J. P. 805
Smith, L. 1663, 2676
Smith, L. G. 467, 603
Smith, M. 2919
Smith, M. L. 1882, 2910
Smith, N. L. 2243
Smith, R. B. 114
Smith, R. T. 1277
Smits, B. 337
Smittle, B. J. 235, 1977
Snook, M. E. 2277
Snowdon, A. 1410
Soares, L. M. V. 2824
Soedradjad Djiwandono, J. 1396
Soesarsono 495
Soest, P. van 2449
Soh, J. S. 1282
Sohn, W. 2337
Sokhansanj, S. 50, 435, 1347, 2877
Sokolov, A. V. 534-535
Sola, I. 315
Sola, M. del M. 2768
Sola, M. M. 116
Soler, A. 1259-1260
Solfrizzo, M. 2843
Soliman, M. 1801
Sollenberger, L. E. 2457
Solomos, T. 616, 1771
Solovyeva, T. F. 2818
Soltani, N. 658, 2134
Soltani-Mazouni, N. 2134
Solunke, B. R. 1885
Soma, Y. 2827-2828
Sommer, H. J., III 1900
Son, K. C. 763, 1081, 1580, 1766, 2803, 2810
Son, Y. K. 631
Sonego, L. 1106, 2424
Song, C. 2677
Song, C. Y. 764, 2811
Song, H. S. 1352
Song, J. 1288
Song, J. H. 1815
Song, J. S. 1770
Song, N. H. 687, 2436-2437
Sørensen, J. N. 580, 1995
Soria, Y. 2008
Sosa, M. E. 1209
Sosulski, F. W. 1347
Soudain, P. 1755
Soutar, G. N. 2346
South, J. B. 27
South Africa, South African Litchi Growers' Association 398, 1853
South Africa, South African Mango Growers' Association 2979
Souty, M. 569, 2553
Souza, A. G. C. de 486
Souza, S. A. M. 2965
Souza, S. M. C. de 2050
Souza, V. M. 2856
Souza Livera, A. V. 2769
Souza Machado, V. 361, 1372
Sowa-Niedziałkowska, G. 153
Sowokinos, J. 628
Sowokinos, J. R. 1134
Söylemezoğlu, G. 1032, 2592
Sozzi, A. 1572
Spada, G. L. 1090
Spanedda, L. 1320
Spann, B. 1960
Spano, D. 1039
Spaulding, D. W. 735
Speckmann, G. J. 548
Speijers, G. J. A. 784
Speirs, J. 760
Spencer, G. F. 1714
Spichak, V. V. 496
Spillman, C. K. 1450
Spina, P. 2002
Spitaleri, R. F. 2457
Spoelstra, S. F. 520, 1001
Spoor, M. 2329
Sporleder, T. L. 1477
Spotts, R. A. 1713
Sprinchan, G. N. 2612
Špunar, J. 447
Špunarová, M. 447
Spychalla, J. P. 629, 1134
Sreenarayanan, V. V. 1688
Sri Lanka, Agricultural Information Network 1856
Sriharan, S. 2130
Srinivas, K. 893
Srinivas, T. 957, 2339
Srinivasan, R. 2352
Srisuma, N. 840
Srivastav, P. P. 1345
Srivastava, G. C. 2359
Srivastava, I. L. 875
Srivastava, P. 473
Srivastava, R. P. 1695
Srivastava, S. 1695, 1822, 2317
Srivastava, S. C. 705
Srivastava, V. K. 621
Sriyook, S. 558
Ssemwanga, J. K. 984
Stack, M. 310
Stack, M. E. 309, 311, 818, 2846
Staden, J. van 1301, 2807
Stadler, W. 1098
Stamenkovski, M. 1366
Stang, E. J. 848
Stanley, M. S. 2207
Stanley, R. 251
Stanmore, R. G. 450
Staples, C. R. 2457
Staples, J. 2069
Starosta, M. 2304
Staten, R. T. 2164, 2917-2918
Statham, O. 1633
Staub, J. E. 490
Steele, J. L. 1449-1450, 1457
Steelman, C. D. 217
Steen, R. W. J. 521
Stefano, R. di 440
Steffens, J. C. 548
Steg, A. 337
Steiner, W. 1339
Steinmetz, V. 39, 46, 1901
Stejskal, V. 1756, 2695
Stenning, B. C. 1489, 1634, 1877
Stephenson, G. R. 971
Sterjiades, R. 922
Stermer, R. A. 5
Stern, D. J. 565
Stevens, C. 255
Stevens, I. D. R. 2657
Stevens, L. 223
Stevenson, D. G. 280
Stewart, C. H. 1882, 2910
Stikeleather, L. F. 974
Stockenström, S. 317, 789, 2266
Stocker, A. 1223
Stoffella, P. J. 2790
Stokes, M. R. 516, 528
Stoopen, G. M. 766
Stösser, R. 579, 1057
Stotz, H. U. 1738
Stow, J. 2526
Straka, M. 1778
Straten, B. van 2510-2511
Stratmann, R. 2940
Stratton, G. W. 305
Streif, J. 115, 1042, 1116-1117, 1287, 1556, 1972
Streparola, W. 1653
Strømme, E. 1433
Stroshine, R. L. 1522
Štruklec, A. 1020
Struning, W. C. 1844
Strzelecki, K. K. 1836
Studer-Rohr, I. 2288
Studman, C. J. 1481
Stuker, H. 2559
Styk, B. 933
Suárez G., H. 1189
Subeiha, A. 2671
Subrahmanyam, K. V. 1394, 2334
Subrahmanyam, P. 2857
Subramanian, S. 1375
Subramanian, V. 1346, 1705, 2879
Subramanya, S. 1685
Sucupira Maciel, M. I. 2769
Sud, G. 110
Sudarsono 1418
Sudaryanto, T. 1400-1401
Sudesh Jood 1211, 2151
Sudha, M. 1394
Sudha Mathur 205
Sudhilal, N. 2400
Sugahara, T. 948
Sugar, D. 97, 1053, 1420
Sugawara, S. 2382
Suggs, C. W. 23
Sugimoto, S. 625, 2717
Sugiyama, J. 42
Suhag, K. S. 2315
Sui, K. 304
Sui, W. 2516
Sukhova, L. S. 623
Sulieman, Y. 551
Sultan, M. M. 886
Sumbali, G. 264
Şümnü, G. 1589, 1596
Sun, C. J. 2880
Sun, D. 949
Sun, D. M. 1909
Sun, D. W. 430, 1451
Sun, D. Y. 1046, 2515
Sun, H. 1357
Sun, H. L. 369
Sun, S. K. 2190
Sun, W. Q. 994
Sun, Z. R. 2439
Sunagawa, K. 2703
Sunarso 1540
Sundarababu, P. C. 1688
Sundberg, M. 2388
Suneel Sharma 1734
Sung, B. Y. 863
Sung, W. B. 304
Suraci, C. 1740
Surender, A. 1194
Suresh, I. 2291
Surjan Singh 2908
Surjani, P. 587
Sürmeli, N. 278
Süss, L. 1654
Sutaria, V. 1469
Sutherland, P. W. 683
Süzen, M. A. 2598
Suzuki, K. 964, 1697
Suzuki, T. 1175
Swain, D. 1857
Swain, R. D. 2090
Swamy, Y. M. I. 225
Swanson, S. P. 1330
Swanston, J. S. 343, 1346, 1358
Swarts, D. H. 1549
Swete Kelly, D. E. 489
Swetnam, L. D. 1884
Świniarski, D. 1064
Sydenham, E. W. 317, 789, 2266
Syed, M. A. 2831
Sýkorová, S. 2094
Sytchugov, N. P. 2379
Szaafranek, J. 1185
Szabó, A. S. 1606
Szafrański, F. 2630
Szécsi, Á. 2861
Szmatowicz, B. 1459
Szymczyk, K. 2849
Taanami, Z. 2205
Tabe, L. M. 640
Tadeo, F. R. 1075
Taharazako, S. 1478
Tai, G. C. C. 361, 1372
Taira, S. 145, 282
Tajima, T. 964
Takagi, S. 2875
Takahashi, E. 513
Takahashi, M. 267
Takahashi, Y. 145
Takahata, Y. 1899
Takakura, K. 1334
Takamine, C. 2703
Takano, K. 1739
Takano, S. 964
Takao, H. 38, 973
Take, L. T. 1171
Takeda, Y. 582, 1921, 1990
Takeuchi, T. 1016, 1529
Takeya, R. 2125, 2132
Takino, M. 795
Talasila, P. C. 2605, 2905
Talbert, R. E. 820
Talkah, Z. 1282
Tallada, J. G. 427
Talou, T. 1901
Talpur, S. 187
Talukdar, D. 1172
Talukder, F. A. 642, 1206, 1677
Tamada, T. 1077
Tamminga, S. 337
Tamura, F. 2249
Tan, B. K. 2242
Tan, M. 326
Tan, Y. P. 2621
Tanabe, K. 1263, 2249, 2703, 2713, 2715, 2723
Tanabe, S. 1312
Tanaka, F. 932
Tanaka, O. 452, 512-513
Tanaka, T. 300, 2279
Tanboon-Ek, P. 2280, 2859
Tandon, D. K. 542
Tandon, P. L. 1221
Tanesaka, E. 901
Tanevski, D. 1966
Tang, J. 1347
Tang, X. J. 2111
Tang, Y. C. 2409
Taniguchi, E. 2125, 2132
Taniguchi, M. 1739
Taniguchi, Y. 824, 954
Tano-Debrah, K. 827
Tanosaki, S. 824
Tao, J. 826
Tao, M. 2714
Tao, X. Q. 575
Taova, L. A. 86
Tappeiner, P. 1509
Tarar, J. L. 1162
Tariq, A. S. 2
Tarn, T. R. 1372
Tartarini, S. 2504
Tartes, U. 195
Tasaki, I. 1536
Tatar, M. 666
Tatsuda, Y. 1751
Tatsukawa, R. 1312
Tauscher, B. 2711
Tavares, C. A. 359
Taylor, J. E. 2793
Taylor, K. 1346
Taylor, M. A. 118, 1595, 1600
Taylor, R. A. 1915
Taylor, R. K. 1967
Taylor, R. W. D. 1161
Teama, E. A. 837
Tebayashi, S. 1175
Teissèdre, P. L. 811
Teixeira, R. N. 956
Teixidó M., E. 2027
Tekauz, A. 2858
Telles, D. L. 320
Tembo, E. 1675
Temime, A. B. 1698
Temirkhanov, B. È. 59
Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 610
Ten Hoeve, W. 2815
Tenbrink, V. 2722
Tengerdy, R. P. 2462
Terai, H. 1285
Teranishi, R. 565
Terasawa, S. 1334
Terashita, T. 1593
Terdwongworakul, A. 1489
Terplan, G. 1324, 1778, 2842
Terrasse, C. 2685
Teshima, R. 2279
Tešić, M. 2398
Testin, R. F. 1617
Testoni, A. 1043-1044, 1583, 2019, 2057
Tewari, S. C. 2336
Thakor, N. J. 2877
Thakur, D. R. 2353
Thakur, D. S. 2353
Thamaiah, B. M. 1322
Thanaboripat, D. 2854
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 248, 1251
Thé, D. 2882, 2887-2888, 2892

Theden, U. 1444
Themelin, A. 938
Theodorou, M. K. 2469
Theologis, A. 1290-1291
Thériault, R. 18
Thibault, J. F. 404
Thiel, P. G. 317, 789, 2266
Thiéry, D. 1184
Thimm, H. U. 1406
Thirasack, S. 1378
Thivavarnvongs, T. 1817, 2909
Thomas, F. 2846
Thomas, P. 1618, 1699, 2037
Thomas, P. P. 2400
Thomas, W. T. B. 1430
Thomasson, J. A. 1915-1916, 2392
Thompson, A. C., Jr. 539
Thompson, A. K. 984, 1128, 1373, 1430, 1760
Thompson, D. B. 113
Thompson, D. J. 178, 638, 2090, 2654
Thompson, H. C., Jr. 1777
Thompson, J. E. 564, 1769
Thompson, J. P. 2887
Thompson, M. 1834, 1839, 2968
Thompson, S. R. 920
Thompson, T. E. 2405
Thompson-Johns, A. 254
Thomson, M. S. 1207
Thorpe, G. R. 506
Throne, J. E. 1165, 1205, 2655, 2684
Thylén, A. 2388
Tian, J. W. 1048
Tian, M. S. 2232
Tian, Y. 2532
Tibaldi, E. 1958
Tichit, L. 747
Tie, D. Y. 961
Tieman, D. M. 758
Tietz, J. G. 2239
Tigar, B. J. 671
Tijskens, L. M. M. 1023
Tilekar, S. N. 2954
Timm, E. J. 55, 1516
Timpa, J. D. 1261
Tindall, H. D. 906, 1436
Tirillini, B. 2832
Tiris, C. 21, 950
Tiris, M. 21, 950
Tisdell, J. S. 2035
Tisseyre, B. 1903
Tisza, S. 1608
Tiwari, R. 2731
Tiwari, S. K. 212, 2666
Tiwari, S. N. 215
Tiznado, M. 2051
Tjitrosomo, S. 1418
Tobias, R. 1254
Tobias, R. B. 256, 589
Tod, C. 2770
Todirash, V. A. 2187
Todoric, I. 413
Tohiuddin, G. 667
Toivonen, P. M. A. 550, 1924
Tokitomo, Y. 2009
Tollens, E. 1383
Tollner, E. W. 165
Tolstikov, G. A. 2663
Tomala, K. 2566-2567
Tomar, R. B. S. 876
Tomas, A. 2754
Tombesi, A. 108, 568
Tomer, B. S. 872
Tomes, Z. 2891
Tomita, K. 942
Tomkins, B. 142
Tomkins, R. B. 2031
Tonini, G. 2486
Tonn, C. E. 1209
Tonogai, Y. 298, 816, 1334, 1338, 1343, 1795, 2829
Tonutti, P. 1749, 2250
Tor, E. R. 2813
Toribio, L. 332
Torija, M. E. 2217
Toro, M. A. 664
Toros, A. 532
Torres, H. 2204
Torres, L. 164
Torres, M. 2853
Torres, R. 1523
Torres Espinosa, E. 2841
Tosi, E. 941
Toumadje, A. 1272
Toupin, C. 2513
Townsend, J. S. 1720
Townsend, P. D. 2981
Tran, M. 1438
Traut, W. 1170
Traversi, D. 2228
Trebisovskiĭ, A. S. 85
Trebuil, G. 1378
Treglazova, N. V. 1063
Trematerra, P. 1701, 2668
Tremblay, D. 18
Trenholm, H. L. 1325, 2852
Treviño, J. 1878
Trewavas, A. J. 284
Triantaphylidès, C. 761
Tridjaja, N. O. 2025
Trillot, M. 259, 386
Trim, D. S. 940
Tripathi, R. D. 923
Tripathi, R. S. 1393
Tripathi, S. C. 2675
Tripathi, S. N. 2492
Trivedi, T. P. 1221
Troger, F. 2375
Tromp, C. T. 2878
Trotman, R. B. 1313
Trucksess, M. W. 310-311, 818, 2258, 2846
Truhaut, R. 1773
Truter, A. B. 119, 2519-2520, 2577, 2599
Tryka, S. 936
Trzak, M. 2566-2567
Tsai, W. Y. J. 787
Tsang, M. M. C. 2722
Tsang, S. 2931
Tsao, C. T. 999, 1870
Tsapalova, I. É. 1026
Tsatsakis, A. 812
Tschanz, R. 561
Tsend-Ajusch, A. 836
Tseng, T. C. 1784
Tsevegsüren, N. 836
Tsuchida, H. 2610
Tsuji, H. 726
Tsuji, M. 1593, 2406
Tsumuki, H. 1171
Tsumura, Y. 298, 816, 1334, 1338, 1343
Tsunechiro, A. 2963
Tsunoda, K. 948
Tsurusaki, T. 441, 2391
Tu, A. T. 414
Tu, M. P. 224
Tuan, F. 920, 2929
Tucić, N. 2632
Tucker, G. A. 1292
Tuda, M. 650-651, 2665, 2681
Tufail, N. 652
Tugwell, B. L. 2018, 2021
Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 797
Tůma, M. 529
Tuna, N. 2591
Tuncel, N. 1032
Tuncelli, E. 2593
Tuntiwarawit, J. 2494
Türk, R. 2431, 2593-2595, 2598
Türkben, C. 2584
Turner, A. J. 290, 2793
Turner, B. D. 1649
Turner, L. W. 2479
Turner, M. K. 1332
Turner, S. C. 902
Turova, A. V. 2612
Tüzel, Y. 1585
Twiddy, D. R. 1229
Tyagi, A. P. 1820
Tychopoulos, V. G. 607
Tyson, C. J. 2885
Tzur, A. 1969
Uchida, S. 1000
Uchino, K. 1751
Uda, A. 635, 1640, 2251, 2798
Udensi, U. A. 2606
Uebergang, R. W. 2882, 2887
Uebersax, M. A. 840
Ueda, K. 824
Ueda, Y. 584, 1025, 1571
Ueno, L. H. 889, 2963
Ueno, M. 1093
Ueno, R. 2125
Ueno, Y. 300
Uhlig, J. W. 1298
Ujita, K. 816
UK, Home-Grown Cereals Authority 1427
UK, Morley Research Centre 402
UK, Natural Resources Institute 908, 3002
UK, Potato Marketing Board 910, 2957
Ullrich, S. E. 1360
Umano, K. 962
Umeda, S. 468
Umetani, S. 1846
Umezaki, Y. 1153
Umięcka, L. 1155
Umrigar, P. P. 306
Unanaowo, I. E. 2119
Unde, P. A. 431, 1362
Underhill, S. 136
Underhill, S. J. R. 1566-1567, 1978
Undurraga, P. L. 2039, 2239
Undurraga-Martínez, P. 2237
Unnikrishnan, K. R. 225
Upchurch, B. L. 165
Upendra Ravi 1194
Upfold, S. J. 2807
Uri, N. D. 869, 1887, 2318, 2936
Uribe, T. 343
Urio, N. A. 2446
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 403, 2366, 2991
USA, Entomological Society of America 927, 2985
USA, Food and Process Engineering Institute 1426
USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association, Inc. 2988
USA, New York State Vegetable Growers Association, Inc. 915
USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 1416, 2987
Usai, M. 1590, 2020
Usha, C. M. 325, 1327, 2172
Usha Mehta 2635
Usleber, E. 1324, 1778, 2842
Usta, E. 2812
Usui, S. 42
Uthaiwan Grudloyma 2169
Vaamonde, G. 2851
Vaari, A. 1491
Václavík, P. 1535
Václavová, M. 515
Vaculová, K. 447
Vadiraj, S. 830
Vágújfalvi, A. 2861
Vaidya, C. S. 1399
Vaidyanthan Subramanian 1705
Vakhidov, R. R. 2663
Valand, V. M. 2112
Valdés, F. 2572
Valverde-García, A. 1335
Vamvakias, M. M. 607
Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 2149
Van Altvorst, A. C. 1762
Van Blokland, R. 2369
Van Bockstaele, E. 88
Van Cutsem, P. 706
Van de Geyn, F. 1065
Van de Waart, A. J. P. 2010
Van der Grift, R. M. 1803
Van der Grinten, M. 2449
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 548
Van der Mespel, G. J. 142
Van der Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. 777
Van der Mheen, H. J. 1647
Van der Plas, L. H. W. 2502
Van Doorn, W. G. 1520, 1637-1639, 1768, 1770, 2254
Van Eck, J. W. 479
Van Egmond, H. P. 784, 797, 2816
Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 1131
Van Espen, J. 2074
Van Gorsel, R. 65
Van Harmelen, M. W. S. 2193
Van Heusden, S. 1295
Van Kooten, O. 1023
Van Laarhoven, H. P. M. 955
Van Lill, D. 345
Van Loon, C. D. 1124
Van Oeveren, J. C. 777
Van Ooijen, J. W. 1295
Van Puyvelde, L. 1174
Van Reenen, H. S. 1764
Van Roozendaal, G. 2975
Van S. Graver, J. 1437
Van Schaik, A. 1555, 1591
Van Schaik, A. C. R. 2561
Van Soest, P. 2449
Van Staden, J. 1301, 2807
Van Straten, B. 2510-2511
Van Vuurde, J. W. L. 690
Van Waes, J. 88
Van Wijk, C. A. P. 1123, 1576, 1581
Van Wijk, J. 2974
Van Zessen, A. I. B. 2213
Van Zoonen, P. 326
Vandergriff, A. L. 2394
Vannier, G. 206
Vanoli, M. 1592
Vanparys, L. 1575, 2984
Varga, D. M. 1052, 1273
Vargas, A. M. 116, 746, 2768
Vargas, T. 1757
Varghese, E. 2400
Varns, J. L. 1506
Varoquaux, P. 2762
Varsavsky, E. 314-315
Vasanthy Narayanaswami 1159
Vasconcelos, M. A. da S. 273
Vasetskiĭ, V. F. 19
Vasiljevic, D. 1305
Vasisht, A. K. 2314
Vásquez-Oderiz, M. L. 744
Vaughn, S. F. 1714
Vayda, M. E. 633
Vázquez, F. A. 714
Vazquez-A., M. 671
Vázquez-Badillo, M. E. 2206
Veerman, A. 1124
Vega, F. E. 1218
Vegro, C. L. R. 890, 2361
Veličković, M. 560
Velikanov, L. 935
Vellidis, G. 1876, 2381
Vendrell, M. 747, 1258, 1753, 2233
Venegas V., A. 2572
Venere, D. di 2514
Venkatesh Reddy, T. 2587
Ventura, M. 598, 2504
Venus, J. 525
Vercher, R. 1075
Vergano, P. J. 1617
Verheggen, F. T. M. 548
Verkerk, R. 1295
Verma, J. S. 2340
Verma, N. S. 2291
Verma, R. J. 2850
Verma, S. B. 1195
Verma, S. K. 705
Verma, S. N. 233
Verstreken, E. 1101
Via, A. 1693
Vialle, M. 2620
Vian, B. 743
Videla, G. 2550
Vidrih, R. 2423, 2574-2576
Vieira, C. P. 1355
Vieira, R. D. 1355
Vieites, R. L. 2609
Viernstein, H. 532
Vigneau, J. L. 2066
Vigneault, C. 167, 1925
Vijay Bhalla 630

Viladrich, R. 2853
Vilaro, P. 2853
Vildozo, L. 1823
Vilela, E. F. 208
Viljoen, J. H. 317, 2266
Villa, W. 889
Villa Estala, Z. 898
Villalobos-Ramírez, L. M. 2071
Villalón, B. 1277
Villanueva V., C. 293
Villiers, E. E. de 2193
Viñas, I. 2265, 2853
Vink, A. 51
Viñuela, E. 3003
Viola, R. 1127
Virender Singh 899
Visai, C. 1592
Visconti, A. 302, 313, 2265, 2843
Visi, É. 1341
Visser, C. L. M. de 691, 1587
Viswanath, N. S. 2412
Vita, M. de 1641
Vivek Dixit 2731
Vlahov, G. 2410
Vliegher, A. de 88
Vogel, R. 2450, 2458, 2461
Vogt, G. 1528
Voigt, G. 477
Voigt, J. 477, 858, 2311
Voldeng, H. 448
Von Bach, H. S. 1832
Von Bargen, K. 375
Von Mollendorff, L. J. 1047, 2599
Voordeckers, A. 2613
Voragen, A. G. J. 1274
Vowotor, K. A. 1681
Vrač, N. 849
Vrielink, R. 1295
Vries, D. P. de 479
Vries, M. de 690
Vrije, T. de 2214
Vulsteke, G. 135, 909
Vuurde, J. W. L. van 690
Vyawahare, C. A. 884
Waart, A. J. P. van de 2010
Wada, I. 1343
Wada, O. 1640
Wade, M. J. 648, 656-657, 1694, 2103-2104
Wade, N. L. 731, 750
Waes, J. van 88
Wafe, E. A. A. 886
Waggy, G. T. 1310
Wagner, A. B. 1277
Wagoner, W. 757
Wagstaffe, P. J. 797
Waiblinger, H. U. 297
Wainwright, H. 98, 456, 2223
Waldron, K. W. 724, 745
Walker, D. F. G. 341
Walker, J. R. L. 615
Walker, R. 2997
Wallace, A. 285
Wallwork, H. 2881
Walsh, C. S. 719
Walton, L. R. 1884, 2479
Wan, C. C. 1402
Wan, H. B. 817
Wanasundera, J. P. D. 2555
Wandel, H. 1879
Wander, J. G. N. 1646
Wang, C. S. 9
Wang, C. Y. 133, 606, 1546, 2601
Wang, D. C. 809
Wang, D. F. 12-13
Wang, F. Y. 2404
Wang, G. D. 2234
Wang, G. X. 1045, 2763
Wang, H. G. 1049-1050
Wang, J. J. 2111
Wang, J. L. 1787
Wang, L. 2680
Wang, L. J. 1271, 2880
Wang, L. X. 43, 2418
Wang, R. 2247
Wang, R. X. 44
Wang, S. G. 2111
Wang, T. 2758
Wang, T. K. 1028
Wang, W. C. 134
Wang, X. X. 605
Wang, X. Y. 2373
Wang, Y. 1027
Wang, Y. J. 1450
Wang, Y. M. 2383
Wang, Y. P. 2916
Wang, Y. Z. 1076
Wang, Z. T. 2105
Waniska, R. D. 1328, 2860
Wanjari, K. B. 1850
Ware, G. M. 306
Wareing, P. W. 1527, 2848
Warminski, E. E. 707
Warmund, M. R. 2011
Warrell, E. 3005
Wasilewska, B. 154
Waskar, D. P. 1849
Watada, A. E. 129, 716, 2623
Watanabe, H. 1624, 2494
Watanabe, M. 824
Watanabe, S. 282
Watanabe, Y. 2220
Watkins, C. B. 143, 609, 1070, 1976
Watson, C. F. 288, 290, 2793
Watson, M. 2414
Watts, M. A. 2870
Waykar, S. K. 1885
Wearing, A. H. 2754
Weaver, D. K. 1174, 2130, 2136, 2640, 2655, 2676
Weaver, T. 2640
Webb, A. 2935
Webb, S. E. H. 920
Webb, T. J. 2095, 2147
Webster, K. D. 331
Wegerhoff, R. 192, 1180
Wegrzyn, T. 759, 2523
Wei, C. S. 682
Wei, H. D. 2122
Wei, J. 1263, 2249
Wei, L. S. 1330, 1945-1946
Wei, W. 2917
Wei, Y. Q. 1373
Weigand, S. 406
Weinberg, Z. G. 510, 1956
Weinert, I. A. G. 103
Weingartmann, H. 17, 1869
Weiss, C. M. 2823
Welch, R. W. 2370
Wells, B. R. 347
Wells, C. D. 2130
Wells, I. A. 1735, 2738-2739
Wells, R. J. 299
Welti, J. 355
Wen, B. 646, 1658
Wenzel, W. G. 1359, 2296
Wergin, W. P. 129, 716
Wertz, J. 892
Westercamp, P. 1142
Westgarth, A. R. 2046
Whalon, M. E. 231
Whan, B. R. 2886
Wheeler, K. A. 2280
Whiley, A. W. 1621
Whitaker, B. D. 256, 595, 1982
Whitaker, J. R. 2496
Whitaker, T. B. 802, 2259
White, A. 571
White, N. D. G. 202, 508, 939, 1192, 1319, 1866, 2124, 2633
Whitehead, C. S. 1305
Whitelock, D. P. 2313
Whiting, D. 2704
Whitney, J. D. 1931
Whitworth, J. 106
Whotton, L. 2792
Wichers, H. J. 1264
Wicklow, D. T. 679
Widodo, W. D. 1418
Widstrom, N. W. 2270, 2277
Wiebold, W. J. 2402
Wiedenhoeft, M. H. 539
Wiendl, F. M. 2706
Wierzbicka, B. 2295
Wijeratnam, R. S. W. 587
Wijk, C. A. P. van 1123, 1576, 1581
Wijk, J. van 2974
Wild, B. L. 701, 2025
Wilde, G. de 1315
Wiley, L. 561
Wiley, R. C. 1435
Wilkin, D. R. 673
Wilkins, R. M. 2673
Wilkinson, J. Q. 2791
Willemot, C. 564, 1620
Williams, A. G. 96, 2470
Williams, D. B. 3006
Williams, H. J. 2133
Williams, J. C. 2804
Williams, L. A. D. 2116
Williams, M. H. 775
Williams, P. C. 346
Williams, P. J. 1998
Williams, R. J. 1312
Williamson, B. 2747
Williamson, M. P. 707
Willis, L. E. 1232
Wills, R. B. H. 2025, 2321
Willumsen, J. 1476
Wilson, C. 1238
Wilson, C. L. 255, 2185, 2201, 2745
Wilson, D. M. 2267, 2277, 2844
Wilson, I. D. 2780
Wilson, K. 665
Wilson, M. 1198
Wilson, P. 2885
Wilson, P. R. 1888
Wilson, S. M. 2692
Wilson, W. W. 1390, 1447, 2942
Wilson-Kalashita, G. 2867
Wingreen, T. 771
Winiger, F. A. 362
Winks, R. G. 2691
Wirsing, F. 618
Wirth, R. 1013
Wisniewski, M. E. 2201
Witt, M. D. 1361
Witte, Y. de 2254, 2560
Wofford, P. K. 2710
Wohlgemuth, R. 639
Woidich, A. 33
Woidke, D. 1014
Wolff, B. 203
Wolstenholme, B. N. 2428
Woltering, E. J. 2214
Wolynetz, M. S. 2293
Wong, K. C. 960-961
Wong, K. S. 612
Wong, L. S. L. 2858
Wong, M. K. 817
Wontner-Smith, T. J. 1186
Wood, G. 797
Wood, G. E. 2258
Wood, J. F. 1220
Wood, K. V. 474
Wood, R. 2981
Woodford, J. A. T. 2761
Woodhead, I. M. 1514
Woods, F. M. 2543
Woods, J. L. 430, 1451
Woods, S. M. 71
Woollard, D. C. 1985
Work, T. M. 577
World Cotton Situation 1376
World Horticultural Trade & US Export Opportunities 2349, 2955
Worrall, R. 1939
Wortley, G. M. 340
Wright, A. 1808
Wright, E. J. 917-918, 2689
Wright, M. E. 485
Wright, S. 749, 1131, 1223
Wright, T. 2445
Wrigley, C. 28
Wrolstad, R. E. 353-354
Wu, D. H. 2210
Wu, F. W. 2530
Wu, G. B. 2491
Wu, H. J. 2680
Wu, H. X. 1076
Wu, J. 802
Wu, J. J. 1152
Wu, J. P. 799, 2863
Wu, J. T. 2680
Wu, R. Z. 2647
Wu, S. 920
Wu, S. Y. 2631
Wu, X. Q. 2667
Wu, Y. Z. 2409
Wu, Z. Q. 2409
Wu, Z. Z. 575
Wyatt, T. D. 2646
Wynberg, H. 2815
Wynn, N. R. 1315
Wyss, U. 1007, 2448, 2450, 2459, 2461, 2477
Xi, J. Z. 43, 2418
Xi, Y. F. 1498
Xiao, H. R. 2530
Xiao, Q. L. 2324
Xiao, S. S. 1076
Xiao, Y. Q. 2531
Xiao, Z. Q. 682
Xiccato, G. 81
Xie, W. 791
Xie, Y. H. 2409
Xie, Y. S. 2698
Xing, H. H. 1271
Xiong, D. Y. 93
Xiong, Q. 1822
Xiong, S. C. 2418
Xiou, D. R. 2532
Xiu, D. R. 1028
Xong, S. C. 43
Xu, D. Y. 2880
Xu, H. H. 1662
Xu, H. L. 2244
Xu, J. S. 1521
Xu, M. X. 1048
Xu, R. J. 540, 2525
Xu, W. 2702
Xu, X. M. 2939
Xu, Y. 316, 791
Xue, B. Y. 2078
Xyttas, N. C. 2433
Yabuta, S. 2827-2828
Yada, R. Y. 361, 971, 1129, 1372
Yadav, R. N. 2973
Yade, M. 1389
Yahia, E. 592, 2007
Yahia, E. M. 470, 590, 2042, 2238
Yamada, M. 2247
Yamada, S. 2864
Yamagishi, K. 1125
Yamaguchi, K. 795
Yamaguchi, M. 2875
Yamaki, S. 1729
Yamamoto, K. 762, 1334
Yamana, T. 1795, 2829
Yamane, A. 1030, 1030
Yamane, H. 2247
Yamashita, I. 1029, 2048, 2517
Yamashita, N. 1945-1946
Yamauchi, N. 2623
Yamdagni, R. 53
Yan, G. 223
Yan, Y. M. 1526
Yanagisako, A. 709
Yáñez Merchant, M. 292
Yang, D. X. 1271
Yang, G. Q. 682
Yang, J. S. 1152, 2727
Yang, Q. 455
Yang, R. C. 2244
Yang, S. H. 134
Yang, Y. J. 148, 604
Yang, Z. 2373
Yannovits, N. G. 607
Yano, M. 583, 723, 2488
Yao, K. 1769
Yao, M. C. 649
Yao, N. 2944
Yarborough, D. E. 848
Yaron, A. 2312
Yarrow, G. L. 444
Yarşi, G. 2583
Ye, H. 9
Ye, Y. Y. 1067
Yess, N. J. 821
Yilmaz, D. 193
Yin, C. Y. 370
Yin, S. X. 1787
Yin, Y. G. 12-13
Ying, H. D. 10

Ying, T. J. 1498
Yokoo, Y. 762
Yokoyama, T. 2827
Yoltaş, T. 1585
Yong-Gang, L. 337
Yonli, E. 2930
Yoo, K. S. 2176
Yoshida, H. 2875
Yoshida, T. 1171
Yoshikawa, K. 1593
Yoshioka, H. 708, 1025, 1547
Yoshizaki, S. 1959
You, T. S. 9
You, Z. S. 1304
Young, B. E. S. 2285
Young, J. H. 1452, 1493
Young, K. 2846
Young, R. 2248
Yoza, K. I. 582, 1990
Ystaas, J. 158
Yu, B. G. 605
Yu, C. H. 896
Yu, C. J. 631
Yu, F. 13
Yu, F. Y. 370
Yu, L. 1045, 2533, 2763
Yu, W. G. 2244
Yu, Y. H. 1304
Yuan, M. Y. 540
Yuan, Y. M. 60
Yuasa, K. 1334
Yuen, C. M. C. 137, 599, 2025, 2748
Yun, C. J. 2702
Yun, S. D. 2507
Yun, S. J. 130
Yunovitz, H. 713, 1284
Yuqing, W. 1760
Yusof, S. 2226
Yuwai, K. E. 300
Zabeau, M. 548
Zabel, P. 1295
Zaccari, F. 2177
Zackel, E. 1604
Zadernowski, R. 2295
Zagorneau, E. M. 1068
Zájezda, J. 1848
Zaman, M. A. 502
Zambello, I. V. 328, 2836
Zamorano, J. P. 2779
Zana, J. 1908
Zapata, J. M. 2222
Zaragoza, S. 1075
Zarembinski, T. I. 1291
Zarra, I. 275, 1269
Zauberman, G. 127, 1108, 1601, 1748
Zayed, M. S. 2971
Ždárková, E. 2093
Zebarth, B. J. 550
Zeddies, J. 2328
Zehavi, U. 1969
Zeller, R. 375
Žemajtys, S. 2617
Zend, J. P. 1151
Zerbini, P. E. 2504
Zeslinda, A. 2417
Zessen, A. I. B. van 2213
Zetta, L. 2410
Zettler, J. L. 2655
Zhang, C. H. 2916
Zhang, D. L. 2490
Zhang, J. 304
Zhang, J. S. 1046, 2515
Zhang, Q. Q. 420
Zhang, Q. S. 2174
Zhang, S. 1571
Zhang, S. L. 1067
Zhang, W. J. 1304
Zhang, W. Y. 2491
Zhang, X. 2698
Zhang, X. C. 847
Zhang, X. X. 1650
Zhang, Z. D. 1787
Zhang, Z. Q. 1027
Zhao, D. S. 2799
Zhao, H. 575
Zhao, J. 1794
Zhao, J. W. 433
Zhao, T. S. 1311
Zhen, Y. H. 1498
Zheng, G. H. 1445
Zheng, L. S. 288
Zhi, J. Z. 3
Zhong, F. N. 2938
Zhong, Y. 452
Zhou, H. W. 2281
Zhou, L. 729, 2007
Zhou, P. 2243
Zhou, S. T. 2439, 2533
Zhou, Y. 1304
Zhou, Y. M. 2404
Zhou, Y. X. 2641
Zhu, D. H. 44
Zhu, K. 1168
Zhu, Y. 2780
Zhuang, H. 2003
Zhuang, S. L. 540
Zhukov, N. I. 86
Zhuteev, G. I. 350
Ziari, H. A. 1469
Zibokere, D. S. 2106
Zidan, Z. H. 1182
Ziegeler-Berghausen, H. 1822
Ziegler, T. 959
Zieslin, N. 774, 1149, 1299, 2085
Žiláková, S. 514
Zimmer, E. 83
Zimmer, G. 2443
Zimowska, G. 2643
Zinnai, A. 1610
Zion, B. 1891
Ziv, O. 2199
Zobiare, S. M. 676
Zoellner, J. J. 2540
Zohri, A. A. 329-330
Zong, R. J. 2033
Zoonen, P. van 326
Źródłowski, Z. 1792
Zulauf, C. 1477
Zvauya, R. 1811
Zwanepol, S. 1576, 1581, 1587-1588, 1646

# SUBJECT INDEX


***Acanthoscelides***
distribution
Ecuador 2699
Venezuela 2699
***Acanthoscelides obtectus***
biochemistry, enzymes 1687
biology, behaviour 1184
genetics, population genetics 2632
parasitoids 1215
plant oils, effects 193, 1178, 2153
stored products pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1178, 1184, 2153
***Acanthoscelides zeteki***
distribution
Ecuador 2699
Venezuela 2699
**Acari**
ecology, population dynamics 2124
stored products pests
grain 2124
rice 1756
**Acaricide residues**
dicofol, apricots 2283
tetradifon, apricots 2907
**Acaricides**
effects
*Acarus siro* 2093
*Cheyletus eruditus* 2093
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 2093
***Acarus siro***
acaricides, effects 2093
control, chemical control 673
ectoparasites 1652
stored products pests
barley 1652
maize cobs 1181
sorghum 1652
wheat 673, 1652
**Acetyldeoxynivalenols**
contamination, barley 327
determination, wheat 1324
**Acoustic properties** (*see* Properties)
***Acremonium,*** maize 792, 2848
***Adenanthos sericeus,*** vase life 773
**Aerodynamic properties** (*see* Properties)
***Aeroglyphus robustus***
control
chemical control 2633
controlled atmospheres 202
stored products pests
barley 202
wheat 202, 2633
**Aflatoxins**
books 2371
contamination
almonds 818
Brazil nuts 818
cereals 1784, 2840
cotton 1342
cottonseed 808, 2267
dried fruit 1782
feeds 318, 797, 1429, 1781, 2816, 2820, 2847
figs 1339, 2869
foods 308, 318, 1429, 1773, 2268, 2271, 2816
grain 2268
groundnut oilmeal 2832
groundnuts 320-321, 328, 797, 801-802, 805, 818, 1310, 1326, 1328, 2267, 2833, 2836, 2838, 2849, 2854, 2857, 2860
hazelnuts 819
lemons 257
maize 792, 794, 818, 1780, 1789, 2267, 2270, 2276-2277, 2833-2835, 2841, 2848, 2859
medicinal plants 2872
oilseeds 2850, 2855
onions 330
oranges 252
pistachios 818
rapeseed 2265
sorghum 1327, 2269
**Aflatoxins** *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
soyabeans 1330, 1782
tomatoes 1718
walnuts 819
determination 1783
copra meal 2871
feeds 797, 2256, 2258-2260
foods 295-296, 2256, 2258-2260
groundnut butter 310
groundnuts 310, 797, 801-802, 2849
maize 310-311, 1780
reviews 1314
wheat 2842
inactivation
feeds 2257
foods 2257
grain 793
production
*Alternaria* 2850
*Aspergillus flavus* 790, 793, 1327-1328, 1342, 2270, 2844, 2850, 2854, 2860
*Aspergillus niger* 2850
*Aspergillus ochraceus* 2850
*Aspergillus parasiticus* 793, 2274, 2825, 2844
*Cladosporium* 2850
*Curvularia* 2850
*Mucor* 2850
*Rhizopus* 2850
removal, *Flavobacterium aurantiacum* 2261
**Africa**
cotton, marketing 1407
food supply 1389
**Agricultural development,** bibliographies 2983
**Agricultural products**
coolers, evaporative coolers 2419
driers
design 2
fluidized beds 2373
heaters 2
drying, solar drying 1
exports
India 2314
Pacific Islands 2342
Tunisia 864
fumigants, methyl bromide 179
imports, China 2929
marketing
India 862, 865, 2320, 2933
Korea Republic 863
Thailand 380
Zaire 1383
mixing 334
pesticide residues, determination 1334
physical properties 443
processing, female labour 1344
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 917
stored products pests, Coleoptera, books 1438
stores 918
design 917
transport
intrafarm transport 47
water transport 2420
**Agricultural research,** books, China 420
**Agriculture,** books 2372
***Ahasverus advena***
control, chemical control 186
ecology, population dynamics 1201
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186
etrimfos 186
pirimiphos-methyl 186
stored products pests
grain 1165
maize cobs 1181
rice 1756
wheat 186, 1164, 1201
taxonomy 198
***Ahasverus advena*** *cont.*
traps, sticky traps 1164
***Albizia falcataria,*** drying, nutritive value 1461
***Allium fistulosum* var. *caespitosum***
metabolism
organic sulfur compounds 1030
volatile compounds 1030
storage, biochemistry 1030
**Almonds**
aflatoxins, contamination 818
conferences 2365
cultivars, storage quality 1615
fungi, contamination 809
grading, image processors 1470
husking 1366
metabolism, lipids 2024
storage
cold storage 2024
packing 2024
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
***Aloe barbadensis,*** processing, techniques 2312
***Alphitobius diaperinus***
insect growth regulators, toxicity 2660
morphology, reproductive organs 217
***Alpinia purpurata,*** handling, techniques, reviews 993
***Alstroemeria***
exports, India 2975
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
***Alstroemeria pelegrina***
metabolism, chlorophyll 766
senescence 766
***Alternaria***
aflatoxins, production 2850
*Amaranthus* 2851
cherries 700
grain 807
maize 792
melons 552
oilseeds 2850
oranges 1091
pomegranates 2211
tomatoes 2179
wheat 2173
***Alternaria alternata***
apples 2190
aubergines 261
*Capsicum* 261, 2199, 2210
control 2746
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
lemons 257
*Litchi* 2193
maize 1228
melons 1234, 2197
oranges 2195
plant extracts, effects 1714
rapeseed 2265
soyabeans 1330
sunflower seeds 314
tomatoes 1629, 1718, 2198
***Alternaria citri***
mandarins 1590
oranges 2195
satsumas 687
***Alternaria tenuissima,*** dried fruit 329
***Amanita muscaria***
drying, biochemistry 948
metabolism, toxic substances 948
storage, biochemistry 948
***Amaranthus,*** fungi, contamination 2851
***Amaranthus cruentus,*** processing, nutritive value 828
***Amaranthus hypochondriacus,*** processing, economics 844
***Amorphophallus***
stored products pests
*Pseudococcus citriculus* 1130
*Rhizoecus* 1130

***Anastrepha ludens***
control
heat treatment 2157
hot air treatment 2159
hot water treatment 2713
stored products pests
grapefruits 2159
mandarins 2157
***Anastrepha obliqua,*** stored products pests, *Averrhoa carambola* 2706
***Anastrepha suspensa***
control 232, 241
biological control 238
chilling 233-234
cold storage 2712
heat treatment 233-234
hot water treatment 234, 2712
sterile insect release 235, 239
monitoring, traps 237
parasitoids 238
stored products pests
citrus fruits 232, 236, 240
*Pouteria campechiana* 2712
***Anethum graveolens,*** postharvest systems 1647
***Angiozothos rufus***
storage
heat treatment 1227
hot water treatment 1227
temperature 1227
treatment 1227
***Anigozanthos rufus***
stored products pests pests
*Ceratitis capitata* 1227
*Tribolium confusum* 1227
***Anisopteromalus calandrae***
biology, life history 2670
control
*Callosobruchus maculatus,* lentils 1176
*Sitophilus zeamais,* maize 1658
hosts
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1191, 2670
*Sitophilus oryzae* 189, 2650, 2670
*Sitophilus zeamais* 1663
stored products pests 2676
insecticide resistance, malathion 2650
***Annona muricata***
browning 2769
composition
esters 960
terpenoids 960
volatile compounds 453, 960
ripening, biochemistry 2226, 2769
storage
ethylene 2045
packing 2045
temperature 2045
***Annona reticulata***
composition
esters 960
terpenoids 960
volatile compounds 960
***Annona squamosa***
composition
esters 960
terpenoids 960
volatile compounds 960
ripening, biochemistry 2757
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 601
***Anthicus floralis,*** stored products pests, stored products 2628
***Anthonomus grandis***
fumigants
methyl bromide 2163
phosphine 2163
stored products pests, cotton 2163
***Anthrenus verbasci,*** fumigants, methyl bromide 1186
***Anthurium***
storage, cold storage 2622
water relations 2622
***Anthurium andraeanum,*** handling, techniques, reviews 993
**Antioxidants,** responses, apples 1602
***Antirrhinum***
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
vase life 2804
***Aonidomytilus albus,*** stored products pests, cassava 1130
**Apples**
anatomy 1057
aroma 270-271, 472, 1115-1116, 1287-1288, 2531
breeding, storage quality 1061
browning 2242, 2778
bruising 1513, 1935, 2079, 2434
colour 31, 147, 469, 591, 1035, 1071, 2492, 2498
composition
antioxidants 1983
ascorbic acid 576
calcium 146, 473, 589, 1098, 2529, 2567
enzymes 2243, 2777
magnesium 2529
manganese 2567
pectins 2495, 2785
polysaccharides 2495, 2785
potassium 1098, 2567
vitamin E 576
conferences 2988
consumer preferences 31
coolers, precoolers 2438
cracking 579
cultivars
bruising 1935
harvesting date 2575
marketing 888
physicochemical properties 1907
processing quality 846
quality 469
rheological properties 1908
storage 1100, 2535
storage decay 259
storage disorders 1087
storage life 626-627, 2613
storage quality 159-161, 577, 1036, 1133, 1615, 1992
damage 1482, 2500
driers, fluidized beds 849
exports
Australia 1834
India 1833
South Africa 386
USA 1828, 1835
flavour 1025
assessment 2408
reviews 470
fungi, contamination 1797
fungicide residues, benzimidazole fungicides 2284
fungicides
application 2518
diphenylamine 2518
grading
acoustics 1489
computer vision 455
defects 457
image processors 455, 1482
spectroscopy 475, 976, 1907
standards
Japan 2411
USA 2411
growth regulators
ACC 1258, 2766
benzyladenine 121
carbaryl 121
cytokinins 2498
ethylene 712, 715, 1258, 2766
gibberellins 2498
NAA 121
paclobutrazol 1331
residues 1331
handling, damage 1513, 1519, 2500
imports
China 1828, 1835-1836
Hong Kong 1836
Taiwan 1836
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
determination 816, 1338
ethiofencarb 816
methiocarb 816
methyl bromide 815
vamidothion 1338
insecticides
malathion 2281
parathion-methyl 2281
**Apples** *cont.*
irradiation
gamma radiation 761, 1603, 1605
ultraviolet radiation 1071
marketing 1034
Belgium 2967
China 1828
Colombia 2332
Europe 888
India 2960
Netherlands 389
maturity 119, 1034, 1288, 1907
mechanical properties 107, 166, 708, 846, 1025, 1484, 1544, 1905, 1979, 2495, 2561, 2570, 2574
metabolism
alcohols 1025, 1608
anthocyanins 1035
ascorbic acid 1893
calcium 131
carotenoids 733
chlorophyll 1111
esters 1025
ethylene 1972
fatty acids 748, 1288
lipids 748
organic acids 1605, 1608
pectins 132, 1607, 2786-2787
phenolic compounds 2778
polysaccharides 708
starch 2786
sterols 748
sugars 577, 1603, 1608, 2786
volatile compounds 270-271, 1025, 1116, 1287-1288, 1592, 1999
patulin, contamination 1797
pears, exports, USA 1836
physical properties 121, 165, 1481
physicochemical properties 849, 1907
postharvest decay
*Botrytis cinerea* 1717
*Monilinia fructigena* 1717
*Penicillium* 1713
*Penicillium expansum* 1717
processing
Romania 1813
techniques 845
processing quality 846, 1365, 2896
quality 475
reports, USA 1416
respiration 1610
rheological properties 1908
ripening
biochemistry 132, 712, 716, 732-733, 748, 1258, 1288, 2780, 2786-2787
cultivars 132
enzymes 268, 759
gene expression 759
harvesting date 270
physiology 1287, 1753
storage 747, 1258
senescence 2766
shape 469
storage
anatomy 1057
biochemistry 132, 270-271, 555, 708, 738, 747, 1070, 1111, 1267, 1544, 1547, 1598, 1605, 1608, 1893, 2576, 2780, 2786-2787
bulk storage 2079
cold storage 165, 577, 579, 747-748, 1034, 1061, 1065, 1111, 1222, 1592, 2029, 2497-2498, 2500, 2569, 2579-2580
controlled atmosphere storage 119, 164-165, 271, 559, 576, 591, 685, 1042, 1061, 1065, 1100, 1115-1116, 1142, 1555, 1591, 1612, 1972, 1979, 1983, 1999, 2005, 2029, 2069, 2520, 2526, 2533, 2559, 2561, 2569-2570, 2573-2574, 2576-2577
cooling 2069
cultivars 120, 626-627, 1100
ethylene 1042, 1591, 2561
heat treatment 129, 748, 1544, 2576-2577
irradiation 1603, 1605
metabolism 577

**Apples** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
modified atmosphere storage 1025, 1580, 2560
packing 1025, 1580
physiology 738, 1287, 1558, 1607, 1610, 2569
simulation models 2079
systems 1562, 1999, 2520
temperature 1070
treatment 129, 589, 696, 1035, 1072, 1113, 1578, 1603, 1605, 2005, 2008, 2012, 2014, 2029, 2500, 2518-2519, 2574, 2577
wrappings 540, 2281
storage decay 258-259, 1142-1143, 2493, 2563, 2580
*Alternaria alternata* 2190
*Aureobasidium pullulans* 2203
*Botrytis cinerea* 256, 685, 1254, 2185, 2201, 2745
*Gloeosporium* 1591
*Monilinia fructigena* 1245
*Monilinia laxa* 1245
*Mucor* 2577
*Penicillium* 685, 2577
*Penicillium expansum* 696, 2178, 2187-2188, 2200-2201
*Phytophthora syringae* 1715
*Pleospora herbarum* 2190
storage dips
antioxidants 1602, 2596
calcium chloride 131
chitosan 2493
sucrose esters 1602, 1617, 2564, 2591, 2596, 2604
surfactants 131
storage disorders 1065, 1068, 1087, 2497
bitter pit 559, 1591, 2563, 2567, 2573
breakdown 1267, 2573
chilling injury 1070, 2029
core flush 1591, 2526
flesh browning 1098, 1591
Jonathan spot 2529
lenticel spot 1602
scald 119, 143, 147, 561, 576, 597, 1070, 1137, 1267, 1598, 1602, 1612, 1983, 2005, 2008, 2014, 2518-2520, 2573, 2576-2577, 2596, 2602
skin browning 540
water core 165
storage losses 2579-2580
storage quality
altitude 2612
assessment 166, 1114, 1625, 2573
breeding 1061
climate 2602
cultivars 159-161, 577, 1036, 1133, 1992, 2535
cultural methods 122, 1020, 2573
fertilizers 1063, 2529, 2563
fungicides 2492
growth regulators 107, 121, 541, 597, 2531, 2537, 2616
harvesting date 143, 576, 591, 2492, 2565, 2573, 2575
irrigation 560
maturity 143, 2565, 2570
nutrition 1113, 2492, 2495, 2537, 2567
rootstock scion relationships 146
size 2579-2580
spacing 2602
temperature 143
thinning 146
stored products pests, *Cydia pomonella* 1222
stores
cold stores 2078
controlled atmosphere stores 2078
energy conservation 2078
**Appropriate technology**
coolers, agricultural products, Saudi Arabia 2419
driers
cocoa 422
coconuts 422
coffee 422
fruits 422
**Appropriate technology** *cont.*
driers *cont.*
maize 422, 1455
*Piper* 422
root crops 422
graders, coconuts, India 977
milling, pigeon peas 1800
presses, sunflower seeds, Pakistan 842
processing
cassava 856
coconuts 411
mangoes 1800
oil palms 411
rice 1800
shellers, maize 1871
systems, pineapples 393
**Apricots**
acaricide residues
dicofol 2283
tetradifon 2907
cultivars
storage decay 689
storage quality 1615
damage 1424
fungi, contamination 329
growth regulators, ethylene 1732
irradiation, gamma radiation 1605
marketing
India 2351
Netherlands 389
metabolism, organic acids 1605
ochratoxins, contamination 329
postharvest decay, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 263
processing 1424
antinutritional factors 2907
storage 1424
biochemistry 1605, 1732
cold storage 1047
controlled atmosphere storage 144, 1029
ethylene 144
irradiation 1605
modified atmosphere storage 2560, 2597
packing 1571
storage dips, sucrose esters 1596
storage disorders, gel breakdown 1047
storage quality
cultural methods 1047
harvesting date 144
stores, buildings 1029
***Araecerus fasciculatus***
biology, environmental factors 1225
stored products pests
cassava 1130, 1220, 1225
grain 1165
**Arecanuts**
grading, techniques 2412
marketing, India 2412
**Argon**
diffusion
fruits 569
vegetables 569
***Asclepias syriaca***
drying, moisture content 375
postharvest treatment 375
processing, techniques 375
**Asia**
fruits, marketing 391
horticultural crops, exports 1397
oilseeds, marketing 408
tropical fruits, marketing 879, 882
vegetables, marketing 391
***Asimina triloba***
aroma 963
ripening, assessment 1265
**Asparagus**
bibliographies 1934
composition, nitrates 1368
cooling, systems 1928
cultivars, processing quality 1368
exports, USA 2350
handling, techniques 1515
imports, Switzerland 2350
irradiation, gamma radiation 562
metabolism
fibre 1118, 2897
nitrogen 280, 1985
sugars 588, 2897
**Asparagus** *cont.*
packing
materials 1120
techniques 1515
processing quality 2897
quality 1118
storage
biochemistry 1985
cold storage 588, 1092, 1118
heat treatment 1131
light 1118, 1985
modified atmosphere storage 588, 1092
packing 1120
physiology 280, 749
systems 2897
temperature 702, 1118
treatment 562, 1131, 2194
storage decay
*Erwinia carotovora* 2194
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 702
storage disorders, tip rot 142
storage quality, assessment 749
transport, temperature 702, 1928
***Aspergillus***
*Amaranthus* 2851
barley 327
*Cucurbita maxima* 590
feeds 2819
foods 2819
grain 807, 2845
maize 2169, 2835, 2856
medicinal plants 2872
soyabeans 1330
***Aspergillus alutaceus,*** wheat 2139
***Aspergillus candidus,*** rice 2725
***Aspergillus flavus*** 1790
aflatoxins 793
production 1327, 1342, 2844, 2850, 2854
almonds 809
*Amaranthus* 2851
bananas 2730
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 323
dried fruit 329
figs 2869
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
grain 246, 2280
groundnuts 790, 1328, 2854
lemons 257
maize 317, 792, 1228, 1660, 1789, 2266, 2270, 2276-2277, 2684, 2848, 2859
medicinal plants 2872
mycotoxins, production 325, 1342
nuts 819
oilseeds 2850
onions 330
oranges 252
rapeseed 2265
rice 325, 2172, 2725
sorghum 2172
tomatoes 1629, 1718
wheat 2175
***Aspergillus fumigatus***
dried fruit 329
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
mycotoxins, production 2868
nuts 819
sugarbeet 2753
tomatoes 1629
***Aspergillus glaucus***
maize 1660
peas 71
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 71
***Aspergillus japonicus,*** maize 792
***Aspergillus niger***
aflatoxins, production 2850
dried fruit 329
figs 2869
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
grain 246
lemons 257
maize 792
mandarins 2183
mycotoxins, production 2868
nuts 819
oilseeds 2850
onions 330, 1236
pomegranates 2211
tomatoes 1629, 1718

***Aspergillus niger*** *cont.*
*Treculia africana* 2064
wheat 2175
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
***Aspergillus nomius*** 1790
***Aspergillus ochraceus***
aflatoxins, production 2850
maize 792
medicinal plants 2872
oilseeds 2850
wheat 2175
***Aspergillus oryzae*** 1790
***Aspergillus parasiticus*** 1790
aflatoxins 793
production 2274, 2844
*Amaranthus* 2851
groundnuts 805
maize 792
medicinal plants 2872
rice 2274
***Aspergillus quadrilineatus,*** *Digitaria exilis* 301
***Aspergillus sojae*** 1790
***Aspergillus sydowii,*** rice 2725
***Aspergillus tamarii*** 1790
rice 2725
tomatoes 1718
***Aspergillus terreus,*** onions 330
***Aspergillus versicolor***
*Amaranthus* 2851
dried fruit 329
rice 2725
***Aspergillus wentii,*** dried fruit 329
**Atemoyas**
handling, techniques 56
storage, systems 56
***Athyrium vidalii,*** storage, systems 1559
***Attagenus unicolor***
fumigants
acrolein 2658
methyl bromide 2658
stored products pests
grain 2658
maize cobs 1181
**Aubergines**
composition, enzymes 722
grading, spectral analysis 1909
insecticide residues
buprofezin 1335
determination 1335
optical properties 1909
postharvest decay
*Alternaria alternata* 261
*Botrytis cinerea* 261
ripening, biochemistry 2225
storage
cold storage 610, 2568
packing 610
physiology 2568
temperature 2047
storage disorders, chilling injury 610, 2568
storage quality
cultural methods 1024
harvesting 2047
***Aureobasidium pullulans***
apples 2203
cherries 700
control, postharvest decay, apples 1717
**Australia**
apples, exports 1834
bananas, exports 1834
grapes, exports 1834
horticultural crops, exports 1834, 2346
*Leucadendron,* marketing 1938
*Leucospermum,* marketing 1938
*Macadamia,* exports 1834
mangoes, marketing 1841
*Protea,* marketing 1938
*Vaccinium,* postharvest systems 1391
wheat, exports 2321
**Austria,** silage making 2451-2452
***Avena nuda,*** hay 2456
***Avena sativa,*** silage 77
***Averrhoa carambola***
irradiation, gamma radiation 2706
stored products pests, *Anastrepha obliqua* 2706
**Avocados**
books 415
browning 2557
**Avocados** *cont.*
composition
oils 2237
pectins 476
exports
Israel 1832
Kenya 1832
Mexico 1832
South Africa 487, 1832
Spain 1832
fungicides
benomyl 1140
captan 1140
potassium permanganate 1140
growth regulators, abscisic acid 1741
handling
techniques 56
reviews 487
imports
Europe 1832
France 1832
maturity 1480, 2237
mechanical properties 1484, 2557
metabolism
fatty acids 2240
oils 2240
polysaccharides 1261
proteins 2779
physical properties 1480
postharvest decay 1140
postharvest treatment 1140
reports, Australia 1412
ripening
biochemistry 1261, 2779
enzymes 1741
gene expression 2250
physiology 1755
storage 137, 571, 1108, 1601, 1748, 1761, 2779
senescence 1755
storage
biochemistry 2007, 2240
cold storage 556, 1108, 1761, 2240, 2557, 2779
controlled atmosphere storage 601, 1601, 1748, 2550
hypoxia 2238
modified atmosphere storage 2557
packaging 1140
physiology 127, 2238, 2528
systems 56
temperature 571, 1140, 2505
treatment 127, 137, 1755
wrappings 1761
storage decay, *Glomerella cingulata* 1248
storage disorders
browning 1108
chilling injury 127, 556, 1601, 1748, 2240, 2779
internal browning 571
vascular browning 1108
storage quality, harvesting date 2240, 2550
transport, refrigeration 1499
***Bacillus***
control
*Penicillium expansum,* apples 2178
storage decay, *Litchi* 2193
*Dendrobium* 776
roses 1799
***Bacillus subtilis,*** control, *Penicillium expansum,* apples 2178
***Bacillus thuringiensis***
hosts
*Ephestia elutella* 645
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 645
*Sitophilus zeamais* 645
**Bacteria**
contamination
*Calendula officinalis* 1308
carnations 2254
chrysanthemums 1308
*Cyperus esculentus* 1132
*Dendrobium* 776
endives 2181
roses 1520, 1799
walnuts 2867
fruits 2560
silage 2453
vegetables 2560
***Bactrocera cucurbitae***
control
chilling 2708
heat treatment 2707
storage dips 2703
stored products pests
carambolas 2708
cucumbers 2703
pawpaws 2707
***Bactrocera dorsalis***
control
chilling 2708
heat treatment 2707
hot water treatment 2702
stored products pests
carambolas 2708
mangoes 2702
pawpaws 2707
***Bactrocera tryoni,*** control, hot water treatment 230
**Baculoviridae,** hosts, *Plodia interpunctella* 638
**Baking quality,** wheat 345, 2403
**Balers,** big balers 1967
**Bales**
large bales 89, 94, 2476
round bales 1542, 2422, 2476, 2479
storage 537
transport 537, 2422
wrappings 76, 483, 1966-1967, 2479
***Bambusa tulda,*** processing, fermentation 2906
**Bananas**
books 1441
colour 2072
composition
enzymes 2765
pectins 476
phytoalexins 704
volatile compounds 30
waxes 98
crop residues
drying 861
feeds 861
cultivars, ripening 1760
exports
Australia 1834
Latin America 1823, 2965
fungicide residues
benzimidazole fungicides 2284
bitertanol 1334
fungicides
benomyl 704
bitertanol 1249
flusilazole 1249
myclobutanil 1249
propiconazole 1249
growth regulators, ethylene 549, 1725
handling
damage 2430
techniques 1930, 2426
Philippines 492
imports, European Union 1837
marketing
Brazil 2964
Cameroon 2426, 2943
Côte d'Ivoire 2426, 2943
European Union 1827, 2347
Guadeloupe 2426
India 2352
Indonesia 1401
Kenya 2948
Latin America 2965
Martinique 2426
world markets 2947
metabolism
ascorbic acid 737
carbohydrates 737, 2231
carotenoids 737
fats 737
fatty acids 750, 1049
lipids 750, 1049
pectins 731
phenolic compounds 737
postharvest losses 2943
Kenya 2430
postharvest systems, Côte d'Ivoire 2944
processing, techniques 1441
processing quality 984
quality 456, 984, 1373
reports, Australia 1412

**Bananas** *cont.*
respiration 2231
ripening
assessment 2218
biochemistry 731-732, 737, 750, 1725, 2231, 2776
cultivars 1760
growth regulators 2223
storage 549, 726, 2549
temperature 1760
storage
biochemistry 1049-1050
cold storage 1049-1050, 2549
controlled atmosphere storage 601
ethylene 2549
humidity 2730
modified atmosphere storage 1760
packing 2549
physiology 98
systems 2426
temperature 2072, 2549, 2730
treatment 726, 1993
wrappings 1760
storage decay
*Aspergillus flavus* 2730
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2730
*Colletotrichum musae* 1248-1249, 2207
*Fusarium* 1249
*Fusarium oxysporum* 2730
storage disorders, chilling injury 1049-1050, 2549
storage quality, assessment 1373
transport
damage 2430
systems 2426
***Bandicota bengalensis***
biology, behaviour 2108
stored products pests
agricultural products 924
lentils 2108
rice 2108
wheat 2108
***Bandicota indica,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Bangladesh,** vegetables, marketing 2945
***Banksia prionotes***
storage
heat treatment 1227
hot water treatment 1227
temperature 1227
treatment 1227
stored products pests pests
*Ceratitis capitata* 1227
*Tribolium confusum* 1227
**Barley**
acetyldeoxynivalenols, contamination 327
composition, proteins 447, 955
cultivars
malting quality 838, 1358, 1807, 2298
milling quality 343
processing quality 2297
stored products pests 2094
damage 1921
diacetoxyscirpenol, determination 305
driers, ventilated bin driers 939
drying
moisture content 430
thin layer drying 430
exports, Canada 1385
fumigants
carbon dioxide 185
phosphine 185
fumonisins, contamination 313
fungi, contamination 313, 327, 807, 2206
grading, image processors 1889
HT-2 toxin, determination 305
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 2827
irradiation, gamma radiation 2374
malting quality 838
marketing, Canada 1385
milling, energy consumption 343, 2303
milling quality 1352
mills 2895
moisture content 2374, 2445
determination 4
mycotoxins
contamination 2839
determination 2279
**Barley** *cont.*
processing quality 1360, 2297, 2880
quality 26, 955
seed treatment 2206
silage 1007, 2477
sorting, image processors 1890
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 202
physiology 1944
systems 2445
stored products pests 1183
*Acarus siro* 1652
*Aeroglyphus robustus* 202
arthropod pests 185
Coleoptera 2697
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 202
*Lepidoglyphus destructor* 202
*Sitophilus granarius* 2697
resistance 2094
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2697
*Tarsonemus granarius* 202
*Tribolium castaneum* 202
T-2 toxin, determination 305
vomitoxin
contamination 327, 2846
determination 305
zearalenone
contamination 327
determination 305
**Belgium**
apples, marketing 2967
lettuces, marketing 877
**Bermuda,** quarantine, *Anastrepha suspensa,* citrus fruits 236
**Bibliographies**
agricultural development 2983
asparagus 1934
pineapples 1856
potatoes, Poland 154
rodents 925
**Bins**
aeration
grain 1457
maize 1203
air flow, grain 939
drying, rapeseed 435
**Biological control**
*Alternaria alternata, Litchi* 2193
*Anastrepha suspensa,* fruits 238
*Botrytis cinerea*
apples 1717, 2185, 2745
strawberries 2728
*Callosobruchus maculatus,* lentils 1176
*Monilinia fructigena,* apples 1717
*Penicillium, Litchi* 2193
*Penicillium digitatum,* grapefruits 260
*Penicillium expansum*
apples 1717, 2178
nectarines 2750
*Pestalotia, Litchi* 2193
*Phomopsis, Litchi* 2193
postharvest decay, cabbages 251
*Sitophilus zeamais,* maize 1658
storage decay
fruits 255, 2212
horticultural crops 698
oranges 1141
vegetables 255, 2212
**Black currants**
composition, alkaloids 2000
maturity 744
**Blackberries**
coolers, precoolers 2438
cooling, systems 2489
cultivars, storage quality 2001
handling, techniques 2489
processing, techniques 848
ripening, physiology 2782
storage
cold storage 2027
systems 2489
storage quality
cultivars 2001
maturity 2001
***Blattisocius keegani***
control, chemical control 2633
stored products pests, wheat 2633
**Blueberries,** coolers, precoolers 2438
**Books**
aflatoxins 2371
agricultural research, China 420
**Books** *cont.*
agriculture 2372
avocados 415
bananas 1441
cotton, ginning 1442
Cucurbitaceae 1439
*Dioscorea* 1864
edible fungi, China 1434
farm machinery, small farms 1443
foods, preservation 3004
fruits, processing, storage 1435
fumigation, grain stores 1437
genetic engineering 2369
grain, storage, ecosystems 1866
grain stores, maintenance 3006
groundnuts 416
horticultural crops, quality, standards 3002
horticulture, India 3001
integrated pest management 417
maize, breeding 929
oats 2370
pest control 418
pesticides 927
directories 421
phenolic compounds 922
*Piper betle* 923
plant protection, UK 3005
poinsettias 1433, 3000
potatoes 633
rambutans 1436
rodents 924
stored products pests 3003
Coleoptera 1438
grain, Costa Rica 926
tea 2999
technology transfer 419
tobacco, stored products pests, control 1865
toxins 414
vegetables 928
processing, storage 1435
quality 1863
***Botryodiplodia theobromae***
bananas 2730
cassava 2189
grain 2280
guavas 265
mangoes 247, 542, 1716, 2191, 2740
*Oxalis tuberosa* 2204
pawpaws 1250
plant extracts, effects 2736
sweet potatoes 2162
*Treculia africana* 2064
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
***Botrytis***
garlic 1255
plums 1066
*Vaccinium angustifolium* 2046
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 1974, 1980
***Botrytis allii,*** onions 691
***Botrytis cinerea***
apples 256, 685, 1254, 1717, 2185, 2201, 2745
aubergines 261
*Capsicum* 261, 1238
carrots 703
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 2754
control 2746
essential oils 686
*Gerbera* 1723
grapes 2182
kiwifruits 568, 1251, 1708, 2202, 2741
nectarines 1711
onions 2176
pears 1244
plant extracts, effects 1714
plums 1711
pomegranates 2211
raspberries 2743, 2747
roses 2213
strawberries 1927, 2553, 2728
***Bouteloua gracilis,*** silage 1008
***Brachiaria decumbens***
hay 1951
storage, temperature 1523
***Bracon hebetor***
hosts
*Ephestia elutella* 2720
*Plodia interpunctella* 183, 2655
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2650

***Bracon hebetor*** *cont.*
insecticide resistance 2655
malathion 2650
***Brassica juncea,*** storage, moisture content 177
***Brassica napus***
metabolism
chlorophyll 582
polyamines 582
storage
biochemistry 582
temperature 582
**Brazil**
bananas
exports 2965
marketing 2964
feeds, mycotoxins, contamination 294
foods, mycotoxins, contamination 294
fruits, postharvest losses 2963
guavas
exports 890
marketing 890
***Ilex paraguariensis,*** marketing 2361
vegetables, postharvest losses 2963
watermelons, marketing 889
**Brazil nuts,** aflatoxins, contamination 818
**Breadfruits,** composition, volatile compounds 962
**Breeding,** storage quality, *Vaccinium* 547
**Broccoli**
aroma 596
cooling
precooling 1925
systems 1924
drying, heat pumps 1444
exports, USA 1838
growth regulators, ethylene 1990
metabolism
amino acids 730
ammonia 281
ascorbic acid 1620
carotenes 1620
chlorophyll 281, 582, 1620, 2003
fatty acids 2003
nitrogen 550
organic acids 730
polyamines 582
proteins 730, 2003
sugars 730
respiration 2031
senescence 281, 730, 2232
storage
biochemistry 582, 730, 2527
cold storage 1620
controlled atmosphere storage 1029
cooling 1924-1925
humidity 2003
modified atmosphere storage 596, 2003, 2031, 2065, 2517
packing 2065, 2517
physiology 281, 2232
temperature 582, 1990, 2517
treatment 2527
wrappings 1924
storage quality, fertilizers 550
stores, buildings 1029
***Bromus inermis,*** silage 2462
***Bromus japonicus,*** silage 1008
***Bruchidius atrolineatus,*** parasitoids 2149
***Bruchus rufimanus,*** stored products pests, faba beans 219
**Brussels sprouts**
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 2984
packing 1082
systems 1575
temperature 1082, 2984
treatment 1082
***Buchloe dactyloides,*** silage 1008
**Buckwheat**
insecticide residues
chlorpyrifos-methyl 298
dichlorvos 298
fenitrothion 298
malathion 298
methyl bromide 298, 2827-2828
**Bulgaria**
wheat
marketing 2326
storage 2326
***Byrsonima crassifolia***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
**Cabbages**
composition, nitrites 1332
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
determination 816
ethiofencarb 816
methiocarb 816
marketing
India 1395
Kenya 2948
metabolism, amino acids 608
postharvest decay 251
processing, shredding 1812
storage
biochemistry 608
controlled atmosphere storage 1029
deterioration 1332
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
storage decay, *Phytophthora porri* 692
storage quality, processing 103
stores, buildings 1029
***Cadra cautella***
biology
behaviour 182
environmental factors 1852
gamma radiation, effects 228
insecticides, effects 2659
rearing techniques 2719
stored products pests
groundnuts 644, 2659
maize 1203
**Calcium**
application
horticultural crops, reviews 599
strawberries 2184
biochemistry, apples 256
composition
apples 146, 2529
onions 1616
pears 2566
tomatoes 743
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
determination, apples 473
fertilizers, sapodillas 2587
metabolism, apples 131
nutrition
apples 2492, 2537
melons 2544
peaches 2543
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
responses
apples 1605
horticultural crops, reviews 599
mandarins 2589
pears 1604
strawberries 130
tomatoes 1747
ripening
apples 716
pawpaws 1730
tomatoes 1738
storage
apples 541, 1098
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 553
treatment
apples 589, 696, 1072, 1113, 2187, 2495
avocados 137
mangoes 247
potatoes 696
tomatoes 1997
uptake, apples 129
**Calcium chloride,** responses, apples 1603
***Calendula officinalis***
bacteria, contamination 1308
preservatives 1308
vase life 1308
water relations 1308
***Calliandra calothyrsus,*** drying, nutritive value 1461
***Callosobruchus,*** stored products pests, chickpeas 1162
***Callosobruchus analis***
ecology, interspecific competition 2664
plant extracts, toxicity 2679
stored products pests
cowpeas 2664
***Callosobruchus analis*** *cont.*
stored products pests *cont.*
*Vigna radiata* 2664
***Callosobruchus chinensis***
biochemistry, enzymes 1680
biology
behaviour 1190, 2121, 2634
developmental stages 2127
environmental factors 650-651, 1171
reproduction 2109
control
carbon dioxide 1685
fumigation 1685
gamma radiation 2155
ecology
energy relations 667
population dynamics 650-651
ectoparasites 1191
gamma radiation, effects 1665
genetics 2665
identification 2665
insecticides
deltamethrin 669
derris 669
neem extracts 669
pirimiphos-methyl 669
parasitoids 2638, 2681
*Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2670
*Dinarmus basalis* 1692
*Lariophagus distinguendus* 2670
pheromones 1190
plant extracts
effects 1175, 2675
toxicity 642, 1200
plant oils, effects 2123
stored products pests
chickpeas 667, 1210, 2635, 2648-2649
cowpeas 1672, 2634
faba beans 1680
grain legumes 2155
*Lablab purpureus* 2121
peas 640
pigeon peas 226, 1210, 1685, 2649
soyabeans 1672
*Vigna angularis* 650, 1175, 1665
*Vigna angularis* var. *dainagon* 651
*Vigna radiata* 226, 642, 669, 1210, 2649
***Callosobruchus maculatus***
biology
behaviour 194, 1163, 1690, 2099, 2634
environmental factors 663, 2669
lifespan 666
reproduction 655, 1676, 2656, 2674, 2678
models 665
carbon dioxide, effects 1678
control
biological control 1176
carbon dioxide 1217
controlled atmospheres 1217
plant oils 207
ecology, interspecific competition 2664
ectoparasites 1187, 2154
genetics 2669
reproduction 1204
identification 1674
insecticides, effects 2146
morphology, integument 1656
parasitoids 1176, 2149, 2685
*Dinarmus basalis* 1158
pheromones 1690
physiology
pheromones 1656
reproduction 1167
plant extracts, effects 1182, 2106, 2114
plant oils, effects 2118, 2694
stored products pests
chickpeas 207, 2156, 2694
cowpeas 227, 1168, 1674, 1679, 1942, 2099, 2106, 2114, 2118, 2149, 2634, 2664
grain 663
lentils 1176
peas 640
*Phaseolus* 2669
*Vigna* 2669
*Vigna angularis* 1163
*Vigna mungo* 2146

***Callosobruchus maculatus*** *cont.*
stored products pests *cont.*
*Vigna radiata* 1163, 2664
*Vigna unguiculata* 1213
*Vigna vexillata* 227
***Callosobruchus phaseoli***
genetics 2665
identification 2665
plant oils, effects 2694
stored products pests, chickpeas 2694
***Callosobruchus rhodesianus***
genetics 2665
identification 2665
***Callosobruchus subinnotatus***
biology
behaviour 674, 2140
development 2117
morphology, integument 1656
physiology, pheromones 1656
stored products pests, *Vigna subterranea* 674, 2117, 2140
***Camellia meiocarpa***
metabolism
fatty acids 1521
oils 1521
oils, extraction 1521
storage, biochemistry 1521
***Camellia oleifera***
metabolism
fatty acids 1521
oils 1521
oils, extraction 1521
storage, biochemistry 1521
**Cameroon**
bananas
handling 2426
marketing 2426, 2943
maize, storage losses 245
**Canada**
barley
exports 1385
marketing 1385
cut flowers, imports 1847
horticultural crops, imports 2968
wheat, exports 2936
***Candida guilliermondii,*** control, *Penicillium digitatum,* grapefruits 260
***Candida oleophila***
control
*Botrytis cinerea,* apples 2185, 2745
*Penicillium expansum,* nectarines 2750
***Capsicum***
aroma 1264
colour 728, 1502, 1754
composition
ascorbic acid 1277
carotenes 1277
retinol 1277
driers, solar energy 950
drying
biochemistry 439, 714, 945, 947
solar drying 21
exports, USA 1838
growth regulators
mefluidide 544, 2521
paclobutrazol 544, 2521
uniconazole 544, 2521
insecticide residues
buprofezin 1335
determination 1335
methyl bromide 815
irradiation
gamma radiation 1606
tests 2981
marketing, India 2333
metabolism
carotenes 714, 1982
carotenoids 439, 728, 734, 945, 947
lipids 544, 581, 1982
retinol 714
volatile compounds 1264
packing, materials 1502
pesticide residues, determination 1337
postharvest decay
*Alternaria alternata* 261
*Botrytis cinerea* 261
postharvest treatment 1238
ripening
biochemistry 714, 728, 734, 1264, 1277
***Capsicum*** *cont.*
ripening *cont.*
gene expression 2245
physiology 1754
storage
biochemistry 544, 1606, 1982
cold storage 54, 1502, 2491, 2521, 2568
humidity 2751
irradiation 1606
modified atmosphere storage 2051, 2065, 2560
packing 1502, 2051, 2065, 2751
physiology 2051, 2234, 2491, 2568
treatment 1606
wrappings 54
storage decay 1606, 2210, 2751
*Alternaria alternata* 2199
*Botrytis cinerea* 1238
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1243
storage dips, waxes 2051
storage disorders
chilling injury 544, 581, 1023, 1982, 2491, 2521, 2568
tiger skin 2210
storage quality
fertilizers 1243
growth regulators 2521
irrigation 1243
***Capsicum annuum***
colour 378
drying, biochemistry 378
milling, biochemistry 378
processing, composition 378
**Carambolas**
handling, techniques 56
metabolism
ascorbic acid 134
organic acids 134
sugars 134
reports, Australia 1412
storage
cold storage 2541
systems 56
temperature 134
wrappings 2541
storage dips, waxes 2541
storage disorders
rib browning 2541
stem-end breakdown 2541
stored products pests, Tephritidae 2708
**Carbon dioxide**
diffusion
fruits 569
potatoes 616
tomatoes 2241
vegetables 569
responses
apples 2574
bananas 726
lemons 2486
strawberries 584
tomatoes 1286
toxicity, apples 2029
treatment, strawberries 1976
**Cardamoms,** stored products pests, rodents, books 924
**Caribbean**
fruits
exports 1831
imports 1831
horticultural crops, imports 2969
ornamental plants, exports 1831
vegetables, imports 1831
***Carica pentagona,*** maturity 744
**Carnations**
exports, India 2975
growth regulators
ACC 1150
benzyladenine 2807
ethylene 1150, 1305, 1762-1763
postharvest treatment 64
preservatives 1150, 1301, 1640, 1763, 2251, 2798-2799, 2810, 2812
senescence 778-779, 1303, 1305, 1762, 1769, 1771, 2802, 2805
storage
cold storage 2812
duration 635
metabolism 1640
**Carnations** *cont.*
vase life 1150, 1301, 2251, 2254, 2810, 2812
water relations 2254
***Carpophilus,*** predators, *Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
***Carpophilus hemipterus***
control, biological control 1218
fungi, extracts, effects 679
pathogens 1218
**Carrots**
breeding, storage decay 1240
composition
carbohydrates 1240
nitrites 1332
phytoalexins 1240
cultivars, storage decay 1240
driers, tray driers 1867
marketing, India 1395
metabolism
coumarins 1058
lignin 1058
nitrates 148
nitrites 148
phenolic compounds 1058
sugars 139
storage
biochemistry 148
coatings 2548
cold storage 139, 703, 1557
controlled atmosphere storage 148
cooling 139
deterioration 1332
irradiation 1059
modified atmosphere storage 1058-1059, 2028, 2065
ozone 703
packing 2065
processing 1058-1059, 2028, 2548
temperature 703
treatment 1058, 2548
storage decay 1059
*Botrytis cinerea* 703
*Mycocentrospora acerina* 139, 2732
*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 703
storage quality, processing 103
***Cartodere constricta,*** stored products pests, stored products 2628
***Carum carvi,*** postharvest systems 1646
***Caryedon derratus,*** stored products pests, groundnuts 2683
***Caryedon serratus***
fumigants
methyl bromide 1194
phosphine 1194
stored products, groundnuts 1194
**Cashews**
composition, pectins 476
marketing
India 2339
Tanzania 395, 2951
mechanical properties 1817
processing 2951
reports, India 1413
shellers 1817, 2909
**Cassava**
composition
amino acids 1220
cyanogens 229, 1810-1811
sugars 1220
crop residues
drying 861
feeds 861
drying, solar drying 1810
metabolism, cyanogens 1803
processing
antinutritional factors 852
fermentation 1803, 1811, 2898
peeling 366
research 364
safety 852
techniques 856, 1810
storage
biochemistry 545
controlled atmosphere storage 2054
humidity 2054
temperature 2609
treatment 2609
storage decay
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2189
*Corticium rolfsii* 2189

**Cassava** *cont.*
storage decay *cont.*
*Sphaerostilbe repens* 2189
stored products pests
*Aonidomytilus albus* 1130
*Araecerus fasciculatus* 1130, 1220, 1225
*Lasioderma serricorne* 1130
*Prostephanus truncatus* 191
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 229, 1130, 1220, 1225
*Sitophilus oryzae* 1220
*Tribolium castaneum* 229, 1130
***Castanea mollissima*,** storage, modified atmosphere storage 2530
**Castor beans**
marketing, India 2934
processing, fermentation 2874
***Catha edulis*,** storage, biochemistry 2087
***Cathartus quadricollis***
biology, life cycle 197
stored products pests
cowpeas 197
maize 197
melons 197
sorghum 197
wheat 197
**Cauliflowers**
exports, USA 1838
grading, techniques 1588
marketing, India 1395
packing, techniques 1588
storage
modified atmosphere storage 2065
packing 2065
systems 1588
***Caulophilus latinasus*,** morphology 2115
**Celeriac**
reports, Belgium 135
storage, systems 135
**Celery**
composition, phytoalexins 2752
exports, USA 1838
storage
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
systems 1581
storage decay 2752
**Cell membranes,** isolation, *Capsicum* 2234
***Ceratitis capitata***
control
chilling 2708
heat treatment 2707
plant pathogens, transmission 1235
pressure treatment, effects 2711
stored products pests
*Anigozanthos rufus* 1227
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
carambolas 2708
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 1227
citrus fruits 2160
pawpaws 2707
***Cercospora*,** pawpaws 1250
***Cercospora kikuchii*,** soyabeans 1330
**Cereals**
aflatoxins, contamination 1784, 2840
citrinin, contamination 2840
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
determination 816
ethiofencarb 816
methiocarb 816
ochratoxins, contamination 2840
postharvest systems 399
sterigmatocystin, contamination 2840
vomitoxin, contamination 2840
zearalenone, contamination 2840
***Chamelaucium uncinatum***
storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 2754
stored products pests pests
*Ceratitis capitata* 1227
*Tribolium confusum* 1227
***Chamelaucum uncinatum***
storage
heat treatment 1227
hot water treatment 1227
temperature 1227
treatment 1227
***Cheletomimus cambio*,** stored products pests, wheat 2113
***Chenopodium quinoa***
processing
antinutritional factors 340
nutritive value 835
**Cherimoyas**
damage 1033
maturity 2239
metabolism
amino acids 1110
organic acids 585
proteins 1110
sugars 585
reports, Australia 1412
ripening
enzymes 746
physiology 2768
storage 585, 2768, 2774
storage
cold storage 585, 1110
controlled atmosphere storage 585, 601, 2552, 2774
temperature 2768
storage decay 2552
storage dips, waxes 2552
storage disorders, chilling injury 116, 1110
storage quality, fertilizers 2039
**Cherries**
cultivars
processing quality 356-357
storage 1583
storage quality 1615
handling
damage 1937
techniques 1503, 2432
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 815
marketing, Netherlands 389
maturity 744
mechanical properties 1892, 1937
metabolism, pectins 1278
packing, techniques 2432
physical properties 1481
postharvest decay 700
ripening
biochemistry 1278
enzymes 752
physiology 2772
storage
cold storage 1583
modified atmosphere storage 1583
storage quality, temperature 2432
**Chestnuts,** handling, techniques 1497
***Cheyletus eruditus***
acaricides, effects 2093
control, chemical control 2633
stored products pests, wheat 2633
**Chickpeas**
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
composition
antinutritional factors 2649
proteins 2648
fumigants, phosphine 2152
marketing, India 2319
processing
antinutritional factors 832
roasting 1345
storage, biochemistry 1210
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus* 1162
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 667, 1210, 2635, 2648-2649
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 207, 2694
resistance 2156
*Callosobruchus phaseoli* 2694
rodents, books 924
**Chicory**
browning 1099
cultivars, storage quality 1086
irradiation, gamma radiation 1099
metabolism, phenolic compounds 1099
quality, standards 967
storage, packing 1037, 1086
storage quality
cultivars 1086
processing 1099
**Chilling injury**
*Anthurium* 2622
apples 2029
aubergines 610, 2568
avocados 127, 1601, 1748, 2240, 2779
bananas 1049-1050, 2549
**Chilling injury** *cont.*
*Capsicum* 544, 581, 1023, 1982, 2491, 2521, 2568
cherimoyas 116, 1110
citrus fruits 611, 1614, 2025
*Citrus latifolia* 2485
clementines 2006
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
cucumbers 1023, 2032
*Cucurbita pepo* 606, 1546, 2601
grapefruits 593
lemons 593, 1978, 2021
mandarins 1590, 1611, 2022, 2499, 2522, 2589
mangoes 1027, 1721, 2044
melons 575, 1107, 2544-2546
*Momordica charantia* 2033
*Ocimum basilicum* 174
oranges 2021, 2034, 2487
peaches 1028
persimmons 1021, 2035, 2540
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2568
pineapples 489
stone fruits 1929
tangelos 2018
tomatoes 595, 2509
tropical crops 133
**China**
agricultural products, imports 2929
agricultural research, books 420
apples, imports 1828, 1835-1836
citrus fruits, imports 1835
edible fungi, books 1434
fruits
imports 1835
marketing 901
stores 2078
grain
exports 2938
imports 2938
marketing 383, 2323-2324, 2931, 2939
pears, imports 1835-1836
vegetables
exports 897
marketing 394, 901
**Chinese cabbages**
cultivars, storage quality 1086, 1545
storage
modified atmosphere storage 1545, 2065
packing 604, 1086, 1545, 2065
temperature 604
wrappings 1572
storage disorders 2482
storage quality, cultivars 1086, 1545
***Chloris gayana*,** silage 2446
**Choppers,** straw 93, 980, 1017
**Chrysanthemums**
bacteria, contamination 1308
cultivars, vase life 1307
cut flowers 681
growth regulators, gibberellic acid 1307
irradiation, gamma radiation 2723
metabolism, proteins 775
pot plants, storage life 775
preservatives 681, 1308
senescence 775, 2801
vase life 681, 1307-1308
water relations 1308
***Chryseida bennetti*,** hosts, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1215
***Chrysoperla rufilabris*,** prey, *Sitotroga cerealella* 1169
***Chrysophyllum albidum*,** composition, pectins 476
**Citrinin**
contamination
cereals 2840
medicinal plants 2872
onions 330
tomatoes 1718
***Citrus***
composition, organic acids 461
packhouses, Thailand 491
processing, research 2002
storage, research 2002
**Citrus fruits**
conferences 2986
exports
Israel 2160

**Citrus fruits** *cont.*
exports *cont.*
USA 1835, 2955
imports, China 1835
marketing, Indonesia 1400
storage, hot water treatment 125
storage decay, *Penicillium digitatum* 701
stored products pests
*Anastrepha suspensa* 232, 235-236, 239, 241
*Ceratitis capitata* 2160
transport, systems 2433
***Citrus latifolia***
handling, techniques 56
metabolism
amines 2025
chlorophyll 2558
ripening, ultrastructure 1746
storage
packing 2558
systems 56
storage dips
growth regulators 2558
waxes 2558
storage disorders
chilling injury 2025, 2485
oleocellosis 2485
stylar-end breakdown 2485
***Citrus sphaerocarpa***
storage dips, sucrose esters 1614
storage disorders, chilling injury 1614
***Citrus sudachi,*** storage, cold storage 2016
***Cladosporium***
aflatoxins, production 2850
*Capsicum* 2210
cherries 700
*Litchi* 2733
oilseeds 2850
***Cladosporium chrysogenum,*** nuts 819
***Cladosporium citrinum,*** nuts 819
***Cladosporium cladosporioides***
dried fruit 329
grain 2280
nuts 819
rice 2725
***Cladosporium cucumerinum,*** pawpaws 1250
***Cladosporium herbarum,*** nuts 819
***Cladosporium oxalicum,*** nuts 819
***Clarkia grandiflora,*** vase life 1772
***Claviceps,*** mycotoxins, production 799
**Cleaners**
cotton 1883, 2309, 2396
fodder beet 52
grain 2379
rye 1450
sorghum 1450
sugarbeet 2397
vegetables 951
wheat 1450
**Cleaning**
costs, wheat 958, 1447
economics
sorghum 1446
wheat 2935
efficiency, maize 956
image processors, cotton 1465
optimization
cotton 1464
wheat 2942
**Clementines**
degreening 1745
fungicides, thiabendazole 2006
quality 970
storage, treatment 2006
storage disorders, chilling injury 2006
***Clepsis spectrana***
control, gamma radiation 2166
stored products pests, cut flowers 2166
***Clerodendrum myricoides,*** pot plants, storage life 771
***Coccinia grandis,*** marketing, India 2340
***Cochliobolus,*** rice 2174
***Cochliobolus lunatus***
pawpaws 1250
sorghum 1705
storage decay, rice 2170
***Cochliobolus miyabeanus,*** grain 2280
***Cochliobolus spicifer,*** tomatoes 1718
**Cocoa**
aroma 477, 858, 2311
composition 2926
**Cocoa** *cont.*
composition *cont.*
proteins 1379
drying, equipment 422
exports, Latin America 1823
flavour 2417, 2621
marketing
Papua New Guinea 498
UK 2341
USA 2341
mechanical properties 170
processing
enzymes 1822
fermentation 1822, 2925-2927
roasting 1379
processing quality 2621
transport, costs 498
**Coconuts**
conferences 1419
drying, equipment 422
graders 977
processing
economics 1374
techniques 411, 851
size, assessment 977
stored products pests, rodents, books 924
**Coffee**
driers, air flow 22, 1467
drying
energy conservation 1466
equipment 422
simulation models 1467
economics, futures trading 1845
exports 1844
developing countries 2972
Latin America 1823
fumigants, phosphine 2152
imports, USA 821
insecticide residues
chlorpyrifos 821
pirimiphos-methyl 821
marketing
Mexico 1408
UK 2341
USA 2341
ochratoxins, contamination 2288
processing
Mexico 1380
techniques 859
storage, systems 859
***Coix lacryma-jobi,*** mycotoxins, determination 2279
**Coleoptera**
control, fumigants 2687
ecology, population dynamics 2697
stored products pests
agricultural products, books 1438
barley 2697
maize 671, 2697
rice 1756
***Colletotrichum***
fungicides, benomyl 2734
grain 2280
mangoes 2734
rambutans 2734
***Colletotrichum acutatum***
guavas 266
strawberries 2184
***Colletotrichum coccodes,*** potatoes 1233, 1242
***Colletotrichum dematium,*** pawpaws 1250
***Colletotrichum musae,*** bananas 1248-1249, 2207
***Colletotrichum piperatum,*** *Capsicum* 2210
***Colocasia esculenta***
leaves
storage
packing 2038, 2582
temperature 2038, 2582
**Colombia**
apples, marketing 2332
cut flowers, exports 1847, 2974
ornamental plants, exports 1847
**Colour**
clementines 1745
roses 1306
**Computer software,** storage, modified atmosphere storage, mushrooms 102
**Computers**
quality controls, barley 451
**Computers** *cont.*
storage disorders
detection
apples 1068
pears 1068
tomatoes 1068
watermelons 1068
**Conferences**
AAAP Animal Science Congress 517
AgEng 412
Agri-food industry -capturing innovation 2248
Agricultural development research 2444
American Society for Horticultural Science 2991
American Society for Horticultural Science, Southern region annual meeting 2366
*Anastrepha suspensa* 232-241
Apricots 1424
ASEAN seminar on grain postharvest technology 335
ASEAN technical seminar on grain postharvest technology 429, 669, 788
Beltwide cotton conferences 952, 1428, 1465, 1819, 1862, 1882, 2081, 2308-2310, 2393-2396, 2415-2416, 2911-2915, 2917-2923
Brazilian Plant Physiology Congress 2995
Canadian Society for Horticultural Science 2991
Cell wall meeting 2085
Cellular and molecular aspects of the plant hormone ethylene 1251
Cereal quality 26-27, 343
Cereal quality III 1874, 1877, 1888
Cereals R & D conference 1427, 1826
Computers in agriculture 36-37, 162
Cost-benefit aspects of food irradiation processing 1858
Creating genetic variation in ornamentals 777-779, 919
Current problems in agricultural engineering 17, 413, 1966
Development of postharvest handling technology for tropical tree fruits 1496, 1564-1569, 1735, 2726, 2733-2740
Drying 845
Drying 94 50
Durum wheat quality in the Mediterranean Region 2932
European Association for Potato Research 405
European Grassland Federation 1001, 2386
European workshop on invertebrate ecophysiology 206
Faba bean production and research in China 406
Floriculture. Technology, trades and trends 2989
Florida State Horticultural Society 2540-2543, 2982
Food processing automation 1426, 1457, 1470-1472, 1482-1488, 1492, 1494
Fumonisins — occurrence, distribution, production, analysis, chemistry and mode of action 296, 312-313, 407
German Society for General and Applied Entomology 218-219
Giornate Fitopatologiche 2998
Grassland and society 1001, 2386, 2449-2450
Harvest and postharvest technologies for fresh fruits and vegetables 1463, 1489-1490, 1511-1513, 1515-1519, 1719-1722, 1760-1761, 1818, 1867, 1901-1903, 1925-1928, 1935-1936, 1984, 2039-2045, 2065-2073, 2177, 2237-2240, 2307, 2330-2331, 2368, 2505, 2625
Horticultural production and marketing in Kenya 2950
Impact of genetic variation on sustainable agriculture 984, 1061, 1135, 1292-1293, 1373, 1430
Improvement of cereal quality by genetic engineering 28

**Conferences** *cont.*
Increased handling, processing and marketing efficiency in the grain postharvest system 335
Increasing handling, processing and marketing efficiency in the grain postharvest system 669, 788
Indian Society of Agricultural Marketing 2314-2317, 2333-2336, 2356, 2359
Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 1684
Integrated control of pome fruit diseases 1143
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 2429, 2549-2552, 2775, 2993
International agricultural engineering conference 938, 944, 980, 985-987, 999, 1362, 1381-1382, 1432
International conference on agricultural engineering 412, 951, 959, 988, 1017, 1363
International Conference on Controlled Atmosphere and Fumigation in Grain Storages 1440
International congress on almond 2024, 2365
International congress on hazelnut 149, 823, 911, 978
International crop science 342
International drying symposium 50, 845
International IUPAC symposium on mycotoxins and phycotoxins 2816-2817, 2819, 2825, 2833-2844, 2871, 2997
International Mango Symposium 1084-1085, 1088-1089, 1231, 1281-1282, 1422, 1621
International pineapple symposium 466-467, 488-489, 587, 914, 2345
International seminar on the integrated control of enemies of plants in the Sahel 2367
International Society of Citriculture 1707, 1745-1746, 1969, 2002, 2016-2022, 2216, 2484-2488, 2986
International strawberry symposium 105-106, 114, 2184
International symposium on coconut research and development 1419
International symposium on crop protection 326
International symposium on current developments in Mediterranean tropical and subtropical fruit production and research 2433
International symposium on flower bulbs 172-173
International symposium on horticulture in Northeast Asia. Past, present and future 1859
International symposium on olive growing 2410, 2556
International symposium on pear growing 1051-1055, 1272-1273, 1411, 1420
International Symposium on Plant Growth Regulators in Fruit Production 1860
International symposium on postharvest science and technology of horticultural crops 2996
International symposium on postharvest treatment of horticultural crops 983, 1100-1101, 1111-1121, 1287-1288, 1308, 1368, 1425, 1503-1505, 1602-1614, 1772, 1801, 1905-1908, 2075-2077, 2423, 2430-2431, 2560-2570, 2573-2586, 2591-2598, 2600-2602, 2614-2615, 2622, 2779, 2782, 2808, 2812, 2946
International symposium on protected cultivation in mild winter climates 1643, 1846
International symposium on quality of fruit and vegetables: influence of pre- and post-harvest factors and technology 2589-2590, 2780, 2992
International symposium on *Rubus* and *Ribes* 1895, 2001, 2010-2011
**Conferences** *cont.*
International symposium on soil testing and plant analysis: precision nutrient management 861
International symposium on the development of new floricultural crops 771-773, 993, 1300
International symposium on the processing tomato 1914, 2013, 2305, 2364
International symposium on timing field production of vegetables 1086
International Symposium on *Vaccinium* Culture 1077-1079, 1391, 1421
International Working Group on Stored-product Protection 917-918
Landtechnik 951, 959, 988, 1017, 1363
Lentil in South Asia 1861
Lightly processed fruits and vegetables 2900-2905, 2994
Lipid peroxidation and plant tissue disorders 1598, 1769
Management of postharvest disease resistance in horticultural crops 693-698, 921
Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 2988
Mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 409
Mechanization and energy in agriculture 371
Modern assays for plant pathogenic fungi: identification, detection and quantification 1431
Modified atmosphere food packaging 1423
National agricultural plastics congress 2479
National congress on ornamental horticulture 64, 397
National symposium on mushrooms 2363
Natural resources and social conflicts in the Sahel 2930
New York State vegetable conference 915
New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 1131
Nutrition Society of New Zealand 2616, 2870
Occurrence and significance of mycotoxins 1429
Oilseed production and marketing in Asia and the Pacific 408
On prospects for Chinese agricultural development in the 1990s 920
Physiological basis of postharvest technologies 1899, 2052-2054
Plant breeding for mankind 58, 88, 363
Plant growth regulators in fruit production 99, 101, 107-108, 269, 277, 541, 544
Postharvest handling of tropical fruits 487, 491-494, 599-603, 677, 736, 851, 878-883, 905, 916, 1410
Postharvest technology of tropical horticultural commodities 34, 56, 65, 133, 403
Potato: present and future 630, 894
Practical aspects of some economically important fruit trees in Taiwan 134
Proceedings of the workshop on cereal polysaccharides 404
Research day for glasshouse crops 2990
Research day on glasshouse crops 2086
Sampling to make decisions 1230
Science, technology: the challenge to education 1857
Small- and medium-scale technology for oil palm and coconut 411
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 2489, 2987
Sustainable animal production and the environment 517, 1461, 1540
Symposium on protected cultivation of Solanacea in mild winter climates 1585
Symposium on small scale vegetable production and horticultural economics in developing countries 495, 1396-1401, 1418, 2194
Tea, culture, processing and marketing 376
**Conferences** *cont.*
Techniques of loquat production 912
Tropische Nutzpflanzen 486
Vitamin retention in cooking and food processing 907
World congress on agricultural engineering 39, 90-91, 163, 349, 366, 410
World Congress on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants for Human Welfare 913, 2626
**Congo,** vegetables, marketing 1404
***Consolida ambigua***
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
**Conveyors**
auger conveyors, grain 2148
belt conveyors
cotton 2395
grain 2148
equipment
grapes 1509
potatoes 989, 991
friction, grain 1920
pneumatic conveyors, grain 2148
**Coolers**
design
fruits 2074
vegetables 2074
evaporative coolers
agricultural products 2419
fruits 1926
vegetables 1926
ice bank coolers, lettuces 580
precoolers
fruits 2438
vegetables 2438
**Cooling**
precooling
broccoli 1924-1925
carrots 139
lettuces 2431
strawberries 57, 1927
responses
cucumbers 490
strawberries 2030
simulation models, lucerne 50
systems
asparagus 1928
broccoli 1924
small fruits 2489
stone fruits 1929
strawberries 1893
**Copra meal,** aflatoxins, determination 2871
***Corcyra cephalonica***
biology
environmental factors 224
reproduction 1177
control
carbon dioxide 1216
controlled atmospheres 1216
temperature 1216
diets 212
gamma radiation, effects 2671
insecticides
effects 212, 2671
toxicity 2666
parasitoids, *Venturia canescens* 2654
physiology, metabolism 1159
plant extracts, effects 2693
predators 2105
stored products pests
groundnuts 2693
maize 1177
wheat 2126
***Coriandrum sativum***
composition, essential oils 860
processing, chopping 860
separation, stones 2400
***Corticium rolfsii,*** cassava 2189
***Corynespora cassiicola,*** pawpaws 1250
**Costa Rica**
pawpaws, postharvest systems 1932
stored products pests, grain, books 926
**Côte d'Ivoire**
bananas
handling 2426
marketing 2426, 2943
postharvest systems 2944
**Cotton**
aflatoxins, contamination 1342
cleaners 1883, 2309, 2396

**Cotton** *cont.*
cleaning
image processors 1465
optimization 1464
colour 1915
conditioning 2416
conferences 1862
conveyors, belt conveyors 2395
cultivars, processing quality 1819-1821
driers
continuous driers 1882, 2395, 2910
conveyor driers 2910
tower driers 2394
drying
damage 2919
moisture, transfer 2393
dust control 2914
exports
Latin America 1823
Pakistan 1377
USA 2355
fumigants
methyl bromide 2163
phosphine 2163
ginning 372, 374, 1375-1378, 2308, 2310, 2910-2913, 2915, 2918-2924
books 1442
grading, microclimate 2415
growth regulators
gibberellins 370
IAA 370
marketing 1843
Africa 1407
Egypt 2971
India 2315
moisture content 952
determination 2392
mycotoxins, contamination 1342
optical properties 1916
physical properties 2414
postharvest treatment 372
processing
automation 2916
mechanization 371
processing quality 370, 1821
quality 368, 1375, 1915-1916
stickiness 2620
storage
coatings 2081
humidity 2620
temperature 2620
stored products pests
*Anthonomus grandis* 2163
*Pectinophora gossypiella* 2164
**Cottonseed**
aflatoxins, contamination 808, 2267
damage 2308
fungicides, iturins 246
moisture content 2920
oils, extraction 2302
seed cleaners 373
**Cowpeas**
composition, antinutritional factors 1942
cultivars, cooking quality 839
storage, temperature 1942
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus analis* 2664
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1672, 2634
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 1674, 2099, 2106, 2114, 2118, 2149, 2634, 2664
resistance 227, 1168, 1679, 1942
*Cathartus quadricollis* 197
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2119
***Crambe abyssinica***
composition, glucosinolates 337
processing, antinutritional factors 337
***Crataegus,*** pectins, extraction 2307
**Croatia**
fruits, exports 895
maize cobs, stored products pests 1181
vegetables, exports 895
***Crocus,*** pot plants, storage life 173
***Crocus sativus***
storage
biochemistry 1153
temperature 1153
**Crop residues**
choppers, maize 2928
drying
bananas 861
**Crop residues** *cont.*
drying *cont.*
cassava 861
energy sources, rice 1381-1382
feeds
bananas 861
cassava 861
***Cryptolestes***
biology 1651
ecology, population dynamics 1201
pheromones 2097
synthesis 2657
predators, *Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
stored products pests, wheat 1201
***Cryptolestes ferrugineus***
cold resistance 2100
control
chemical control 186, 673, 2633
controlled atmospheres 202
insecticide resistance, malathion 1198
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186
etrimfos 186
pirimiphos-methyl 186
plant extracts, effects 2698
stored products pests
barley 202
grain 1165
wheat 186, 202, 673, 1164, 2126, 2633
traps, sticky traps 1164
***Cryptolestes pusillus***
physiology, enzymes 2645
plant extracts, effects 2645
plant oils, effects 2700
stored products pests
grain 1165
maize 2700
sorghum 2700
***Cryptophagus cellaris,*** stored products pests, grain 1165
***Cryptophilus integer,*** stored products pests, grain 1165
***Ctenopseustis herana,*** control, controlled atmospheres 2704
***Ctenopseustis obliquana,*** control, controlled atmospheres 2704
**Cucumbers**
cooling, responses 490
cultivars
processing quality 854
storage life 2059
fungicide residues, pyrazophos 2287
growth regulators, ethylene 751
insecticide residues
buprofezin 1335
determination 1335
metabolism, polyamines 751
processing quality 854, 2534
storage
cold storage 2534
hot water treatment 2032
modified atmosphere storage 2560
packing 2534
storage decay 2534
storage disorders
chilling injury 1023, 2032
pillowy 490
storage life, cultivars 2059
storage quality, fertilizers 2534
stored products pests, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 2703
***Cucumis metuliferus,*** maturity 744
***Cucurbita maxima***
metabolism
carotenes 590
chlorophyll 590
storage
hot water treatment 590
temperature 590
storage decay 683
*Aspergillus* 590
*Rhizopus* 590
***Cucurbita pepo***
metabolism, polyamines 2601
storage
biochemistry 606, 1546
treatment 1546
storage disorders, chilling injury 606, 1546, 2601
**Cucurbitaceae**
books 1439
storage decay 1439
transport 1439
**Culinary herbs**
driers, solar energy 25
irradiation, tests 2981
reports, Israel 1854
storage, packing 2624
***Curcuma longa***
storage
physiology 1645
treatment 1645
***Curvularia***
aflatoxins, production 2850
grain 807, 2280
oilseeds 2850
rice 2174
wheat 2173
**Cut flowers**
*Alpinia purpurata,* reviews 993
*Alstroemeria* 1763
*Alstroemeria pelegrina* 766
*Angiozothos rufus* 1227
*Anthurium* 2622
*Anthurium andraeanum,* reviews 993
*Antirrhinum* 1763, 2804
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Calendula officinalis* 1308
carnations 635, 778-779, 1150, 1301, 1303, 1305, 1640, 1762-1763, 1771, 2251, 2254, 2798-2799, 2802, 2805, 2807, 2810, 2812
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 2754
*Chamelaucum uncinatum* 1227
chrysanthemums 775, 1308, 2723
*Clarkia grandiflora* 1772
conferences, India 2989
*Consolida ambigua* 1763
*Cymbidium* 767, 780
*Delphinium elatum* 2811
*Dendrobium* 291, 767, 776, 780
*Dianthus barbatus* 1763
*Doritaenopsis* 767, 780
driers, solar energy 25
*Eucrosia bicolor* 772
*Eustoma grandiflorum* 764, 1641, 2723
exports
Colombia 1847, 2974
India 2975-2976
USA 1847
*Freesia* 2808
fumigants, methyl bromide 2165
*Gerbera* 1723, 2806
*Gladiolus* 769, 1304, 1767, 2723, 2809
growth regulators, ethylene 780
*Gypsophila paniculata* 2803
handling, techniques 65
*Helianthus annuus* 171
*Heliconia,* reviews 993
imports
Canada 1847
European Union 1847
Mexico 1847
USA 1847
*Iris* 1770
*Iris xiphium* 1765
*Leucospermum* 1938
lilies 777
marketing, Netherlands 2358
*Matthiola incana* 1763
*Narcissus* 765
*Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 172
*Pelargonium hortorum* 2804
*Penstemon hartwegii* × *Penstemon cobaea* 1763
*Petunia* 1148, 2086
*Phalaenopsis* 767, 780, 2252
*Polianthes tuberosa* 293
*Protea* 1938
*Protea neriifolia* 2084
*Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 770
quality 65
reports, Israel 1854
roses 46, 292, 762-763, 774, 1149, 1299-1300, 1302, 1306, 1520, 1637, 1639, 1642-1644, 1764, 1768, 1772, 1799, 2083, 2213, 2439, 2800
storage, systems 2063
stored products pests 2165-2166, 2722
*Strelitzia reginae,* reviews 993

**Cut flowers** *cont.*
*Syringa* 765
*Telopea speciosissima* 1939
*Thryptomene calycina* 634, 1638
*Thryptomene saxicola* 1638
tulips 765, 777, 2723
**Cut foliage**
*Leucadendron* 1938
Proteaceae 773
stored products pests 2722
***Cyamopsis tetragonoloba***
fungi, contamination 323
silage 2468
***Cydia pomonella***
control
chilling 1222
heat treatment 1222
stored products pests
apples 1222
pears 1222
***Cylas formicarius***
control, gamma radiation 2709
stored products pests, sweet potatoes 2162, 2709
***Cymbidium,*** senescence 767
***Cymbopogon flexuosus***
metabolism, essential oils 176
storage, biochemistry 176
***Cymbopogon martinii***
metabolism, essential oils 176
storage, biochemistry 176
***Cymbopogon winterianus***
metabolism, essential oils 176
storage, biochemistry 176
***Cynaeus angustus***
predators, *Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
stored products pests, grain 1165
***Cynodon dactylon,*** silage 1533
***Cyperus esculentus***
bacteria, contamination 1132
storage, temperature 1132
**Czech Republic,** *Papaver somniferum,* postharvest treatment 1848
***Dactylis glomerata,*** silage 77, 2461
**Dates**
metabolism, fibre 1275
ripening, biochemistry 1275
**Degreening**
clementines 1745
mandarins 279
mangoes 2407
oranges 2788
***Delphinium elatum***
preservatives 2811
vase life 2811
***Dendrobium***
bacteria, contamination 776
preservatives 776
senescence 291, 767
vase life 776
***Dendrocalamus giganteus,*** processing, fermentation 2906
***Dermestes lardarius***
ecology, population dynamics 2124
stored products pests, grain 2124
**Developing countries**
coffee, exports 2972
grain legumes, postharvest systems 500
groundnuts, postharvest systems 500
horticultural crops, handling 495
maize, postharvest systems 500
postharvest systems, technology 410
rice, postharvest systems 500
sorghum, postharvest systems 500
sunflower seeds, postharvest systems 500
**Diacetoxyscirpenol**
contamination
maize 1318
soyabeans 1330
determination
barley 305
wheat 305
***Dianthus barbatus***
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
***Diaporthe citri,*** satsumas 687
***Dicentra eximia,*** pot plants, storage life 2253
***Dicentra formosa,*** pot plants, storage life 2253
***Dicentra spectabilis,*** pot plants, storage life 2253
**Dielectric properties** (*see* Properties)
***Digitaria exilis,*** fungi, contamination 301
***Dinarmus basalis***
hosts
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1692, 2638
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 1158
***Dinoderus minutus***
morphology, genitalia 1199
stored products pests, rice 1199
***Dioscorea,*** books 1864
***Dioscorea alata,*** storage quality, fertilizers 2606
***Dioscorea bulbifera,*** storage quality, fertilizers 2606
***Dioscorea cayenensis,*** storage quality, fertilizers 2606
***Dioscorea rotundata,*** storage quality, fertilizers 2606
**Directories,** plant protection, UK 3005
***Doritaenopsis,*** senescence 767
**Dormancy**
garlic 2060
onions 1121
potatoes 153, 157, 617, 619
***Dothiorella dominicana,*** mangoes 2740
***Drechslera,*** grain 807
**Dried fruit**
aflatoxins, contamination 1782
composition, carbohydrates 853
fungi, contamination 329
ochratoxins, contamination 329
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
**Driers**
air flow
coffee 22, 1467
*Lentinula edodes* 1880, 2391
persimmons 1880
batch driers
*Lentinula edodes* 1880
persimmons 1880
continuous driers
cotton 1882, 2395, 2910
grain 1877
conveyor driers, cotton 2910
deep bed driers, grain 959, 1460
design
agricultural products 2
*Lentinula edodes* 1880
persimmons 1880
floor driers, soyabeans 2378
fluidized beds
agricultural products 2373
apples 849
grain 7
peas 2380
sorghum 941
grain driers
design 7
humidity 11
temperature 11
tests 1873
thermal efficiency 1872
heaters, agricultural products 2
microwave driers
medicinal plants 24
soyabeans 424
solar energy
agricultural products 21
*Capsicum* 950
culinary herbs 25
cut flowers 25
grapes 950
persimmons 2390
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 950
rice 940
tests
agricultural products 1867
rice 942
tower driers, cotton 2394
tray driers, carrots 1867
ventilated bin driers
barley 939
wheat 939
**Drying**
air drying
grapes 440
onions 1121
plums 946
**Drying** *cont.*
air drying *cont.*
soyabeans 2378
automatic control, groundnuts 2381
bales, tobacco 23
bins, rapeseed 435
biochemistry
*Amanita muscaria* 948
*Capsicum* 439, 714, 945, 947
*Capsicum annuum* 378
tobacco 953
wheat 2377
costs, maize 533
cultivars, maize 2376
damage
cotton 2919
faba beans 2384
maize 425, 1869
rapeseed 1459
rice 10, 938
desiccants, rice 3
energy conservation
coffee 1466
grain 14-15, 1458
energy consumption, rice 940, 942
energy sources
rapeseed 435
rice 426
equipment
cocoa 422
coconuts 422
coffee 422
fruits 422
maize 422
*Piper* 422
root crops 422
field drying
grapes 438
hay 437, 1878-1879, 2388-2389
fluidized bed drying
rice 428
sorghum 941
forced air drying, hay 943
grain, books 930
greenhouses, rice 432
heat pumps
broccoli 1444
ginger 1444
grain 14-15
*Lentinula edodes* 441
mangoes 1444
*Ocimum basilicum* 1444
potatoes 1444
high temperature drying
maize 1455
rice 427
humidity, rice 10, 938
infrared radiation, radishes 949
intermittent drying, rice 434
kinetics
plums 946
sorghum 941
low temperature drying, grain 1875
mathematical models
grain 1875
rice 432
mixing, wheat 1874
moisture, transfer, cotton 2393
moisture content
*Asclepias syriaca* 375
barley 430
garlic 1462
grain 2383
groundnuts 1876
maize 12
onions 1462
spinach beets 1462
nutritive value
*Albizia falcataria* 1461
*Calliandra calothyrsus* 1461
*Gliricidia sepium* 1461
optimization, rice 434
pretreatment
*Ocimum basilicum* 442
peas 2380
simulation models
coffee 1467
grain 1460
hay 2388
maize 13
rapeseed 435

**Drying** *cont.*
simulation models *cont.*
rice 432, 434
solar collectors
grain 17
hay 17
solar drying
agricultural products 1
*Capsicum* 21
cassava 1810
culinary herbs 25
cut flowers 25
figs 2869
grapes 21
medicinal plants 2398
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 21
rice 6, 429, 940, 1454
spectral analysis, radishes 949
systems
garlic 1463, 1517
onions 1463, 1587
soyabeans 1472
temperature
grain 433
maize 12, 425
*Ocimum basilicum* 442
peas 2380
rice 10, 938
saffron 2399
soyabeans 2378
thin layer drying
barley 430
rice 6
soyabeans 424
wheat 1448, 1451
ventilation
grain 1458
rice 432
**Drying quality**
cultivars, onions 19
storage, plums 20
**Durians**
growth regulators 558
processing, techniques 851
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 601
treatment 558
**Economics**
futures trading, coffee 1845
ginning, cotton 2911-2913
marketing, horticultural crops, conferences 1418
postharvest systems, cotton 1843
storage, potatoes 384, 2966
tropical fruits, research 905
**Edible fungi** (*see also* Mushrooms)
books, China 1434
conferences 2363
**Egypt**
cotton, marketing 2971
fruits, marketing 2946
grain, stored products pests, history 214
maize, storage 2444
vegetables, marketing 2946
**Electrical properties** (*see* Properties)
***Eleusine coracana***
composition
iron 1804
proteins 1804
tannins 1804
***Elymus smithii,*** silage 1008
**Endives**
bacteria, contamination 2181
composition, enzymes 2762
storage, modified atmosphere storage 2560
**Energy conservation**
drying
coffee 1466
grain 14-15, 1458
stores, fruits 2078
**Energy consumption**
drying, rice 940, 942
haymaking 2387
milling, grain 352, 2303
mills, barley 2895
stores, potatoes 1632
**Energy requirements,** silage making 18
**Energy sources**
crop residues, rice 1381-1382
**Energy sources** *cont.*
solar energy
drying
agricultural products 1, 21
grain 14-15, 17
hay 17
rapeseed 435
mills
grain 1363
millets 1363
wheat 1363
**Enzymes**
biochemistry
apples 2785
aubergines 722
cocoa 477, 1379, 2311
mangoes 718
mushrooms 1056
potatoes 628
rapeseed 1353
raspberries 739
biosynthesis, cucumbers 751
breeding, *Vigna unguiculata* 1213
browning
apples 100, 2242, 2778
avocados 2557
chicory 1099
fruits 2496
globe artichokes 2514
grapes 2222
*Lentinula edodes* 1279, 2036
lettuces 573
mushrooms 1279
*Pleurotus ostreatus* 1279
potatoes 548
vegetables 2496
carbon dioxide, tomatoes 1286
characterization
apples 2243, 2777
bananas 2765
endives 2762
mangoes 2760
pawpaws 717
peaches 725
strawberries 1274
composition, potatoes 753
disorders
*Cucurbita pepo* 606
*Gerbera* 2806
extraction, pawpaws 2235
fermentation
*Bambusa tulda* 2906
*Dendrocalamus giganteus* 2906
growth regulators
kiwifruits 2763
plums 2490
tomatoes 1286
inhibitors
apples 2242
cowpeas 1942
tomatoes 740
irradiation, apples 761, 1071
nucleotide sequences
melons 2793
tomatoes 2794
processing, groundnuts 2289
ripening
*Annona muricata* 2769
apples 132, 747, 759, 1111, 1258, 2780
avocados 1261, 1741
bananas 731, 737, 2776
*Capsicum* 1754
cherimoyas 746
cherries 752, 2772
dates 1275
fruits 732
grapefruits 1283
grapes 1736
guavas 1275
jackfruits 2219
kiwifruits 710, 723, 2763
mangoes 1275, 1281-1282, 1759, 2760
melons 2233, 2793
olives 1752
pawpaws 2789
peaches 725
pears 1272
persimmons 275, 1269
pineapples 1260
**Enzymes** *cont.*
ripening *cont.*
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1729, 2249
*Solanum muricatum* 272
strawberries 1274-1275, 2221
tomatoes 288, 732, 741, 756, 758, 1257, 1286, 1293, 1296-1297, 1726, 1728, 1747, 2227, 2764, 2792, 2794, 2797
senescence
apples 1267
carnations 779, 1303
chrysanthemums 2801
*Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 770
storage
apples 132, 555, 738, 747-748, 1035, 1111, 1267, 1547, 2569, 2780
apricots 144
asparagus 280, 1985
avocados 1108
cabbages 608
*Capsicum* 581, 1606
carrots 1058
cherimoyas 1110
chicory 1099
ferns 1026
kiwifruits 583, 1749
*Lentinula edodes* 1593
lettuces 1069
pears 592
plums 118
potatoes 1134
pummelos 1067
*Pyrus bretschneideri* 1577
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 738, 1263
strawberries 729
tomatoes 1606
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
storage decay
apples 1245
*Colletotrichum musae* 2207
pears 1244
raspberries 2747
tomatoes 1718
storage disorders
apples 1267, 1598
cucumbers 2032
temperature
*Capsicum* 2491
*Cucurbita pepo* 606
wounds, kiwifruits 2763
***Ephestia elutella***
control
carbon dioxide 1216
controlled atmospheres 1216
temperature 1216
parasitoids 2720
pathogens 645
stored products pests, tobacco 2720
***Ephestia kuehniella***
attractants 2668
biology 1651
fumigants, methyl bromide 1186
genetics, chromosomes 1170
insecticides, effects 2668
parasitoids, *Trichogramma minutum* 213
pheromones 2668
stored products pests
foods 639
wheat 196, 1654
***Epicoccum nigrum,*** control, postharvest decay, apples 1717
***Epiphyas postvittana,*** control, controlled atmospheres 2704
***Erwinia, Treculia africana*** 2064
***Erwinia carotovora***
asparagus 2194
potatoes 690, 1719, 1722, 2196
***Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica***
asparagus 702
potatoes 152, 696
***Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora***
*Capsicum* 1243
potatoes 1247
vegetables 697
***Erwinia chrysanthemi,*** potatoes 2196
***Eucrosia bicolor,*** vase life 772
***Eugenia malaccensis,*** storage, temperature 2043

***Eugenia stipitata***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
***Eupelmus orientalis***
biology, environmental factors 1187
hosts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 1187, 2154, 2685
***Eupelmus vuilleti,*** hosts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2685
**Europe**
apples, marketing 888
avocados, imports 1832
*Litchi,* imports 2348
tropical fruits, marketing 880
**European Union**
bananas
imports 1837
marketing 1827, 2347
cut flowers, imports 1847
fruits
imports 1839
marketing 2354
grain, marketing 2328
nuts, imports 1839
potatoes, marketing 2337
vegetables
imports 1839
marketing 2354
***Eurotium***
rice 2172
sorghum 2172
***Eurotium amstelodami***
dried fruit 329
nuts 819
***Eurotium chevalieri***
dried fruit 329
nuts 819
***Eurotium repens,*** nuts 819
***Eurotium rubrum,*** nuts 819
***Euryale ferox,*** marketing, India 2360
***Eustoma grandiflorum***
irradiation, gamma radiation 2723
preservatives 764
quality 1641
**Expert systems,** stores, potatoes 2080
**Faba beans**
drying, damage 2384
processing, research 406
processing quality 2295
ripening, cultivars 2295
stored products pests
*Bruchus rufimanus* 219
*Callosobruchus chinensis,* resistance 1680
**Feeds**
aflatoxins
contamination 318, 797, 1429, 1781, 2816, 2820, 2847
determination 797, 2256, 2258-2260
inactivation 2257
contamination
*Aspergillus* 2819
*Penicillium* 2819
fumonisins
contamination 787, 804, 1429
determination 312, 1777
fungi, contamination 2820
mixing 350
mycotoxins
contamination 318, 783, 785, 787, 1429, 2816
Brazil 294
inactivation 785
ochratoxins
contamination 784, 1429, 1781
determination 784
processing
antinutritional factors 785
equipment 350
storage, systems 1964
zearalenone
contamination 800, 1781
determination 800
**Feijoas**
cultivars, storage 2062
flavour 1609
maturity 744
metabolism, volatile compounds 1609
reviews 2982
storage, treatment 1609
**Fennel**
postharvest systems 1576
storage quality, fertilizers 1119
**Fermented foods,** composition 834
**Ferns,** storage, temperature 1026
***Festuca arundinacea***
hay 1958
silage 1958
***Festuca pratensis,*** silage 522
**Figs**
aflatoxins, contamination 2869
drying, solar drying 2869
fungi, contamination 329, 2286, 2869
handling, damage 1498
mycotoxins, contamination 1339
ochratoxins, contamination 329, 2869
postharvest systems 1406
ripening, physiology 2224
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 2593
**Fodder**
handling, mechanization 536
handling machinery 51
silage 1968
storage, mechanization 536
**Fodder beet**
cleaners 52
storage 530
**Food supply,** Tanzania 2325
**Foods**
aflatoxins
contamination 308, 318, 1429, 1773, 2268, 2271, 2816
determination 295-296, 2256, 2258-2260
inactivation 2257
contamination
*Aspergillus* 2819
*Penicillium* 2819
fumonisins
contamination 302, 787, 1429
determination 296
fungi, contamination 308
insecticide residues 1312
chlorpyrifos-methyl 322
fenitrothion 322
malathion 322
methyl bromide 782
irradiation, gamma radiation, reviews 2167
mycotoxins
contamination 318, 414, 783, 785, 787, 1429, 2816
Brazil 294
reviews 1774
determination 2817
inactivation 785
ochratoxins
contamination 297, 784, 1429
determination 784
packing
materials 1917
techniques 1491
pesticide residues
assessment 781, 786, 1313
legislation 1775
preservation, books 3004
processing
antinutritional factors 785
mechanization 1426
techniques 822
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 637
modified atmosphere storage, reviews 1491, 1941
packing, reviews 1491
stored products pests
*Ephestia kuehniella* 639
*Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 1649
zearalenone, determination 296
**Forage blowers,** maize 2421
**France**
avocados, imports 1832
*Litchi,* imports 2348
***Frankliniella occidentalis***
control, gamma radiation 2166
insecticides, methyl bromide 242
stored products pests, cut flowers 2166
***Freesia,*** preservatives 2808
**Fruits**
aerodynamic properties 48
**Fruits** *cont.*
bruising 1516
composition
fluorine 810
phenolic compounds 707
sugars 1486, 2066
conferences 2992-2993
coolers
evaporative coolers 1926
precoolers 2438
cultivars, processing 2904
dielectric properties 1902
drying, equipment 422
exports
Croatia 895
India 2334, 2336, 2953
Malaysia 1402
Papua New Guinea 2970
Taiwan 2956
USA 1831, 1835, 2338
fungicide residues
determination 1798
thiabendazole 2285
fungicides 1253
graders 976
grading
automation 975
neural networks 1490
spectroscopy 976
standards, USA 1477
techniques, reviews 1488
handling, damage 987, 1514, 1516, 1519
imports
Caribbean 1831
China 1835
European Union 1839
Germany 891
Mexico 1831, 2338
Taiwan 388
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
determination 816, 1798
ethiofencarb 816
methiocarb 816
pyrethroid insecticides 1311
marketing
Asia 391
China 901
Egypt 2946
European Union 2354
India 390, 1394, 1399, 2953
Japan 901
Kenya 2948-2949
Malaysia 1402
Mexico 1392
Taiwan 2961
UK 2962
USA 2901
maturity 744, 1486
mechanical properties 36-37, 48, 973, 1484, 1905-1906
packing, materials 602, 1500
pesticide residues
assessment 813, 2870
determination 1795, 2866
physical properties 48, 1481
physicochemical properties 48
postharvest decay 255
postharvest losses, Brazil 2963
processing
coatings 2903
cultivars 2904
marketing 2901
physiology, reviews 2900
sanitation 2902
storage 2905
books 1435
techniques 2306
quality 36-37, 1488, 1893, 2413
reports, Israel 1854
respiration 569
rheological properties 48, 987
ripening
biochemistry, reviews 736
growth regulators 284
molecular genetics, reviews 736
physiology 284, 1727
sorting
techniques 1490
reviews 1488

**Fruits** *cont.*
storage
biochemistry 2496
cold storage 2953
India 1139
controlled atmosphere storage 2048, 2067, 2070, 2573, 2618
cooling 2073-2074
modified atmosphere storage 569, 602, 2048, 2306, 2513, 2605
reviews 1933, 2905
physiology 742
processing 2306, 2905
research, Russia 2573
systems 2063, 2615
treatment 2496
storage decay 693-695, 1253
biological control 2212
*Botrytis cinerea* 686
*Monilinia laxa* 686
*Mucor* 686
*Penicillium* 686
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 686, 1235
storage losses 1727
storage quality
assessment 2573
cultural methods 2573
genetic engineering 1860
growth regulators 1860
harvesting date 2573
nutrition 599
stored products pests, Tephritidae 233
stores
automatic control 163
controlled atmosphere stores 2076
design 2074
environmental control 164, 2075-2076
humidity 163
thermal properties 48
transport, vibration 1511
wounds 2900
**Fumigants** (*see also* Insecticides)
acrolein
*Attagenus unicolor* 2658
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2658
*Tribolium confusum* 2658
carbon dioxide
barley 185
pigeon peas 1685
wheat 185
isothiocyanates, wheat 2826
*Mentha arvensis*, extracts, sorghum 1695
methane, pigeon peas 1685
methyl bromide
agricultural products 179
*Anthonomus grandis* 2163
*Anthrenus verbasci* 1186
*Attagenus unicolor* 2658
*Caryedon serratus* 1194
cotton 2163
cut flowers 2165
*Ephestia kuehniella* 1186
grain 1160, 2091
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2658
legislation 2627
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2091
*Planococcus kraunhiae* 2714
potatoes 2091
*Pseudococcus citriculus* 2714
reviews 1161
stored products pests 2165
*Tribolium confusum* 1186, 2658
phosphine
*Anthonomus grandis* 2163
barley 185
*Caryedon serratus* 1194
chickpeas 2152
coffee 2152
cotton 2163
grain 1160, 1437, 2091
grain legumes 2830
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2091
*Liposcelis bostrychophila* 2691
*Liposcelis entomophila* 2691
potatoes 2091
*Trogoderma granarium* 2692
*Vigna mungo* 2152
*Vigna radiata* 2152
wheat 185, 1654, 2126, 2152
plant oils, wheat 2175
reviews 2687
**Fumigation**
buildings 1186
grain stores, books 1437
**Fumonisins**
conferences 407
contamination
feeds 787, 804, 1429
foods 302, 787, 1429
grain 302, 313
maize 307, 317, 787, 798, 804, 1323, 2266, 2272, 2848
reviews 319
oilseeds 2855
determination 2861
feeds 312, 1777
foods 296
maize 306, 312, 789, 798
production
*Fusarium proliferatum* 2861
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 307, 2272, 2861
***Funambulus pennanti*,** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Funambulus tristriatus*,** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Fungi**
contamination
almonds 809
*Amaranthus* 2851
apples 1797
barley 327, 807, 2206
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 323
*Digitaria exilis* 301
dried fruit 329
feeds 2820
figs 2286, 2869
foods 308
grain 313, 2845
reviews 1786
groundnuts 790, 805, 1328
guavas 2729
hazelnuts 819
lentils 807
*Madhuca longifolia* 2755
maize 317, 792, 1228, 1329, 2206, 2856
medicinal plants 2872
onions 330
pears 1797
*Pennisetum americanum* 303
rice 325, 2280, 2725
sorghum 2280
soyabeans 2280
sunflower seeds 314
*Vigna radiata* 2280
walnuts 819, 2867
wheat 796, 806-807, 2173
silage 2453
**Fungicide residues**
benomyl
apples 2284
bananas 2284
potatoes 2284
bitertanol, bananas 1334
captan, onions 1796
carbendazim
apples 2284
bananas 2284
lettuces 332
potatoes 2284
determination
fruits 1798
potatoes 333
tomatoes 333
vegetables 1798
dimethomorph, grapes 1341
hexachlorobenzene, oilseeds 2263
oxadixyl
potatoes 333
tomatoes 333
procymidone, kiwifruits 2202
pyrazophos, cucumbers 2287
sulfur, *Litchi* 1549, 1551, 1791
thiabendazole
apples 2284
bananas 2284
fruits 2285
potatoes 1794, 2284
vegetables 2285
thiophanate-methyl
apples 2284
bananas 2284
**Fungicide residues** *cont.*
thiophanate-methyl *cont.*
potatoes 2284
**Fungicide tolerance**
benzimidazole fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum* 701
imazalil, *Penicillium digitatum* 701
**Fungicides**
application, apples 2518
benomyl
apples 2200
avocados 1140
bananas 704
*Colletotrichum* 2734
*Litchi* 2733, 2737
mandarins 2183
mangoes 2738
peaches 1246
biphenyl, guavas 250
bitertanol, bananas 1249
cabox, apples 2200
captafol, apples 2492
captan
apples 2200
avocados 1140
carbendazim
apples 2492
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 2275
mandarins 2183
mangoes 2191
onions 1236
peaches 1246
carboxin, mangoes 2191
chlorothalonil, onions 691
cyprex, apples 2200
dicloran, nectarines 2750
difenoconazole, oranges 2195
diphenylamine, apples 2518
dodine, mangoes 2191
flusilazole, bananas 1249
fruits 1253
guazatine, *Penicillium digitatum* 701
hydrogen peroxide, melons 1234
imazalil
citrus fruits 611
lemons 1709, 2503
oranges 1709
potatoes 1233
tomatoes 2198
iprodione
mangoes 2191
melons 2197
iturins
cottonseed 246
groundnuts 246
maize 246
Kilol DF-100, oranges 2034
mancozeb
apples 2200
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 2275
mangoes 2191
rice 2174
maneb, onions 691
myclobutanil, bananas 1249
plant oils
*Glomerella cingulata* 1252
wheat 2168
potassium metabisulfite, mangoes 2191
potassium permanganate, avocados 1140
prochloraz
*Litchi* 2737
mangoes 2738
propiconazole, bananas 1249
sodium orthophenylphenate
groundnuts 328
mangoes 2191
sulfur dioxide, *Litchi* 2737
tebuconazole, oranges 2195
thiabendazole
*Alternaria alternata* 1629
*Aspergillus flavus* 1629
*Aspergillus fumigatus* 1629
*Aspergillus niger* 1629
citrus fruits 611
clementines 2006
*Fusarium oxysporum* 1629
*Geotrichum candidum* 1629
lemons 1709
mangoes 2191
melons 2197
oranges 1709, 2034

**Fungicides** *cont.*
thiabendazole *cont.*
peaches 1246
potatoes 1233
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 1629
thiophanate-methyl
peaches 1246
satsumas 687
thiram
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 2275
sorghum 997
vinclozolin, onions 691
***Fusarium***
*Amaranthus* 2851
bananas 1249
barley 327
*Capsicum* 2210
grain 313, 2845
*Litchi* 2733
maize 792, 1660, 2169, 2724, 2835
medicinal plants 2872
melons 552, 1250, 2197
pawpaws 1250
***Fusarium anthophilum,*** mycotoxins, production 2853
***Fusarium chlamydosporum,*** *Pennisetum americanum* 303
***Fusarium culmorum,*** wheat 2858
***Fusarium equiseti***
*Amaranthus* 2851
nuts 819
***Fusarium oxysporum***
bananas 2730
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
garlic 2205
medicinal plants 2872
nuts 819
onions 330
pawpaws 1250
rice 2725
sweet potatoes 2162
tomatoes 1629, 2198
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi,*** potatoes 1241
***Fusarium pallidoroseum***
*Amaranthus* 2851
grain 2280
*Pennisetum americanum* 303
***Fusarium poae***
maize 1318
mycotoxins, production 2839, 2853
wheat 2858
***Fusarium proliferatum***
feeds 787
foods 787
maize 787, 1316, 1779, 1788
mycotoxins, production 1779
***Fusarium solani***
melons 1234, 1250
potatoes 1722
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
***Fusarium sporotrichioides***
mycotoxins, production 2853
wheat 2858
***Fusarium tricinctum,*** mycotoxins, production 2843, 2853
**Fusarochromanone**
contamination
maize 791
wheat 791
determination
maize 791
wheat 791
***Gaillardia pulchella,*** vase life 1151
***Garcinia kola***
composition, ascorbic acid 2611
storage
biochemistry 2611
cold storage 2611
**Garlic**
cultivars
storage 123
storage quality 1563
dormancy 2060
drying
moisture content 1462
systems 1463, 1517
handling, techniques 1517
irradiation, gamma radiation 1971
metabolism
ascorbic acid 123
**Garlic** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
carbohydrates 1971
essential oils 2050
nucleic acids 1971
organic acids 2050, 2536
proteins 1971
sugars 123, 2536
volatile compounds 123
packing, materials 2050
postharvest systems, India 2362
sprouting 2536
storage
cold storage 123, 1255
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
treatment 2050
storage decay 2536
*Botrytis* 1255
*Fusarium oxysporum* 2205
*Helminthosporium allii* 1255
*Penicillium* 1255
storage quality
cultivars 1563, 2536
fertilizers 2494, 2727
size 2536
stored products pests, *Tyrophagus longior* 2705
**Gases**
diffusion
fruits 569
strawberries 570
tomatoes 2241
vegetables 569
**Genetic engineering,** books 2369
***Genipa americana***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
***Geotrichum candidum***
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
lemons 1707
satsumas 687
tomatoes 1629
***Gerbera***
disorders, stem break 2806
water relations 1723
**Germany**
fruits, imports 891
grain, marketing 2328
potatoes
handling 1403
marketing 1403, 1842
packing 1403
storage 1403
rapeseed, marketing 2940
vegetables, imports 891
***Gibberella avenacea,*** wheat 2858
***Gibberella fujikuroi***
*Amaranthus* 2851
feeds 787
foods 787
fungicides
carbendazim 2275
mancozeb 2275
thiram 2275
grain 246, 313
maize 317, 787, 1228, 1788, 2266, 2272-2273, 2848
mycotoxins, production 1317, 2273, 2853
nuts 819
*Pennisetum americanum* 303
sorghum 1705, 2275
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
zearalenone, production 2275
***Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans***
maize 317, 1329, 2266, 2848
mycotoxins, production 1329, 2853
***Gibberella gordonii,*** mycotoxins, production 2853
***Gibberella zeae***
maize 317, 2278
soyabeans 1330
wheat 2858
**Ginger**
drying, heat pumps 1444
exports, India 2359
marketing, India 2359
metabolism, volatile compounds 1152
storage
humidity 2089
irradiation 1152
**Ginger** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
temperature 2089
***Gladiolus***
irradiation, gamma radiation 2723
preservatives 2809
senescence 769
vase life 1304, 1767, 2809
***Gliricidia sepium,*** drying, nutritive value 1461
**Globe artichokes**
browning 2514
metabolism
iron 2514
phenolic compounds 2514
storage
cold storage 2514
modified atmosphere storage 1597
***Gloeosporium,*** apples 1591
***Glomerella cingulata***
avocados 1248
fungicides, plant oils 1252
mangoes 1231-1232, 2191, 2738
melons 1250
oranges 1248
pawpaws 1250
plant extracts, effects 1714
tomatoes 1248
yams 1239
***Gnatocerus cornutus,*** stored products pests, grain 1165
***Gnatocerus maxillosus,*** stored products pests, grain 1165
**Graders**
coconuts 977
fruits 976
groundnuts 29
strawberries 58
tomatoes 58
**Grading**
acoustics
apples 1489
melons 42
automation
fruits 975
vegetables 975
computer vision
apples 455
maize 451
vegetables 974
damage, potatoes 41
defects, apples 457
efficiency, maize 956
equipment, kiwifruits 38
image processors
almonds 1470
apples 455, 1482
grain 1889
grapes 1903
maize 1470
peaches 1479
potatoes 1900
roses 46
tomatoes 1910
wheat 1886
microclimate, cotton 2415
neural networks
fruits 1490
melons 1901
roses 46
tomatoes 1485
vegetables 1490
quality controls, oranges 2409
sensors
melons 1901, 1904
peaches 39
tomatoes 1483
spectral analysis, aubergines 1909
spectroscopy
apples 475, 1907
fruits 976
grain 1888
nectarines 1913
peaches 1913
plums 1891
standards
apples
Japan 2411
USA 2411
fruits, USA 1477
vegetables, USA 1477

**Grading** *cont.*
techniques
arecanuts 2412
cauliflowers 1588
fruits, reviews 1488
groundnuts 446, 797, 801
ornamental plants 45
raspberries 1895
satsumas 1478
strawberries 35
sunflower seeds 1885
*Vaccinium ashei* 1895
*Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium darrowii* × *Vaccinium ashei* 1895
vegetables, reviews 1488
wheat 445, 1887
**Grain**
aerodynamic properties 48
aflatoxins, contamination 2268
bins
aeration 1457
air flow 939
cleaners 2379
composition, polysaccharides 404
conferences, UK 1427
conveyors
auger conveyors 2148
belt conveyors 2148
friction 1920
pneumatic conveyors 2148
driers
continuous driers 1877
deep bed driers 959, 1460
design 7
fluidized beds 7
humidity 11
temperature 11
tests 1873
thermal efficiency 1872
drying
books 930
energy conservation 14-15, 1458
heat pumps 14-15
low temperature drying 1875
mathematical models 1875
moisture content 2383
simulation models 1460
solar collectors 17
temperature 433
ventilation 1458
exports, China 2938
flow 501
food supply, Africa 1389
fumigants
methyl bromide 2091
phosphine 1437, 2091
fumonisins, contamination 302, 313
fungi
contamination 313, 2845
reviews 1786
grading
image processors 1889
spectroscopy 1888
handling, Australia 481
herbicide residues 326
imports, China 2938
insecticide residues, pyrethroid insecticides 1311
marketing
China 383, 2323-2324, 2931, 2939
European Union 2328
India 874, 2317, 2320
Mali 2941
Nicaragua 2329
private sector 1386
Russia 1390
UK 1826
world markets 1388
Zambia 873
Zimbabwe 381
mechanical properties 48
milling
appropriate technology 419
energy consumption 2303
mills 352, 419, 1186, 1363, 1651
moisture content 1457
determination 9, 1230, 1877
mycotoxins
contamination 2264, 2852
reviews 1786
**Grain** *cont.*
nivalenol, contamination 300
pesticide residues, extraction 2262
physical properties 48
physicochemical properties 48, 1888
quality 26-27
genetic engineering 28
standards, UK 1826
reports, Israel 1854
rheological properties 48
sampling 1230
separators 402
sorting, image processors 1890
storage
additives 534, 538
aeration 72
bins 72
books 505, 930
bulk storage 508
cooling 72
costs 979
economics 2930
ecosystems, books 1866
food supply 1389
heat transfer 508
mathematical models 1875
mechanization 507
modified atmosphere storage 1686
systems 504
storage decay 1229
stored products pests 1686
Acari 2124
*Ahasverus advena* 1165
*Araecerus fasciculatus* 1165
*Attagenus unicolor* 2658
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 663
Costa Rica, books 926
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 1165
*Cryptolestes pusillus* 1165
*Cryptophagus cellaris* 1165
*Cryptophilus integer* 1165
*Cynaeus angustus* 1165
*Dermestes lardarius* 2124
*Gnatocerus cornutus* 1165
*Gnatocerus maxillosus* 1165
history, Egypt 214
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2658
*Latheticus oryzae* 1165
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2091
*Liposcelis entomophilus* 1160
sampling 2122
*Sitophilus granarius* 2148
*Tribolium confusum* 2124, 2658
stores
building materials 508
buildings 75
convection 506
maintenance, books 3006
shape 508
size 508
temporary buildings 73
ventilation 74
temperature 433, 508
thermal properties 48
transport
costs 480, 979
economics 920, 1918
planning 1919
vomitoxin, contamination 300
zearalenone, contamination 300
**Grain dust,** sorghum 482
**Grain legumes**
aerodynamic properties 48
fumigants, phosphine 2830
insecticide residues
methyl bromide 1322
phosphine 2830
mechanical properties 48
physical properties 48
physicochemical properties 48
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
postharvest treatment, research 1850
rheological properties 48
thermal properties 48
**Granulosis viruses,** hosts, *Plodia interpunctella* 178, 668
**Grapefruits**
composition
growth regulators 277
phytoalexins 2209
**Grapefruits** *cont.*
cultivars, stored products pests 240
growth regulators
ethylene 1724
gibberellic acid 1724
handling, damage 1931
metabolism
amines 2025
fatty acids 1062, 1613
polyamines 611
terpenoids 2216
pesticides, legislation 904
ripening
biochemistry 1283, 1724, 2216
enzymes 1283
physiology 277
storage
biochemistry 1062, 1613
coatings 1975
cold storage 1062, 1613
fungicides 611
heat treatment 260, 611
hot water treatment 611
treatment 1031, 2209
storage decay 611
*Penicillium digitatum* 260, 2746
storage dips
plant extracts 2746
sucrose esters 1614
waxes 1975, 2542
storage disorders, chilling injury 593, 611, 1614, 2025
stored products pests
*Anastrepha ludens* 2159
*Anastrepha suspensa,* resistance 240
**Grapes**
browning 2222
colour 2220
composition
flavonoids 1731
glycosides 1998
lead 811
organic acids 461
conveyors, equipment 1509
cultivars, storage quality 1594
driers, solar energy 950
drying
air drying 440
field drying 438
solar drying 21
exports
Australia 1834
India 1833
fungicide residues, dimethomorph 1341
grading, image processors 1903
growth regulators
benzyladenine 101
chlormequat 1734
ethephon 1734
gibberellic acid 99, 1734
gibberellins 101
kinetin 1734
handling machinery 1509
loaders 1509
marketing
India 899
Netherlands 389
metabolism
amino acids 607
anthocyanins 607
pectins 274, 2228
polysaccharides 274, 2228
terpenoids 440
volatile compounds 607
packing, materials 983
postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 1712
postharvest systems 1406
processing
reports 400
techniques 848
ripening
biochemistry 274, 1731, 2220, 2228
enzymes 1736
growth regulators 1734
storage 2229
storage
biochemistry 2228
cold storage 101, 2228, 2507
containers 983
cultivars 2507
ethylene 2507

**Grapes** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
growth regulators 101
heat treatment 1582
packing 983, 1582
sulfur dioxide 1582, 2507, 2554, 2592
treatment 607, 1582, 2532
storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 2182
storage disorders, berry shatter 983
storage quality
cultivars 1594
harvesting date 1582
soil types 983
**Grasses**
hay 531, 2476
mechanical properties 1922
silage 78, 516, 521, 524-525, 527, 530-531, 1531, 1537, 1541, 1960, 1963, 2450-2451, 2453, 2466, 2473
**Greece,** postharvest systems 1406
***Grevillea,*** vase life 773
***Grevillea diminuta,*** vase life 773
**Groundnut butter,** aflatoxins, determination 310
**Groundnut oil,** marketing, India 2327
**Groundnut oilmeal,** aflatoxins, contamination 2832
**Groundnuts**
aflatoxins
contamination 320-321, 328, 797, 801-802, 805, 818, 1310, 1326, 1328, 2267, 2833, 2836, 2838, 2849, 2854, 2857, 2860
determination 310, 797, 801-802, 2849
books 416
colour 1310
composition
copper 2289
enzymes 2289
fatty acids 2289
iron 2289
phenolic compounds 1328
drying
automatic control 2381
moisture content 1876
exports, Malawi 2857
fungi, contamination 790, 805, 1328
fungicides, iturins 246
graders 29
grading, techniques 446, 797, 801
marketing, India 872, 2937
moisture content 1452, 1493, 1868
determination 937, 1876
mycotoxins, contamination 2837
oils, extraction 2302, 2873
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
postharvest treatment 1943
processing
heat treatment 2873
roasting 2289
sorting, techniques 1310
storage
modified atmosphere storage 805
moisture content 2836
treatment 2837
wrappings 2836
storage decay
*Aspergillus flavus* 2172
*Eurotium* 2172
stored products pests
*Cadra cautella* 644, 2659
*Caryedon derratus* 2683
*Caryedon serratus* 1194
*Corcyra cephalonica* 2693
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2119
*Plodia interpunctella* 644, 2655, 2659
rodents, books 924
*Tribolium castaneum* 644
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 205
transport, rail transport 1493
**Growth regulators**
abscisic acid
apples 1035, 1753
avocados 1741
citrus fruits 277
*Iris xiphium* 1765
melons 2233
persimmons 1048
**Growth regulators** *cont.*
abscisic acid *cont.*
potatoes 2053
roses 1642
tomatoes 735, 2230
ACC
apples 1258, 2766
broccoli 281
carnations 1150, 2805
cucumbers 2032
*Gerbera* 2806
kiwifruits 583, 1251, 1749
mangoes 1027
melons 2233
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1263, 2249
tomatoes 1285, 1294
acetylene, pears 1266
aminooxyacetic acid
carnations 1301
*Pelargonium hortorum* 2804
auxins, apples 1035
AVG
apples 2531
*Pelargonium hortorum* 2804
benzyladenine
apples 121
broccoli 281, 2232
carnations 2807
durians 558
*Gladiolus* 2809
grapes 101
lilies 1636
mandarins 279
roses 763, 1306, 1644
carbaryl, apples 121
chlormequat
grapes 1734
peaches 110
*Polianthes tuberosa* 293
sweet potatoes 2607
chlorophenylthiotriethylamine, tomatoes 2771
chlorpropham, potatoes 1794
cycloheximide, *Iris* 1770
cytokinins
apples 2498
*Iris xiphium* 1765
pears 2498
persimmons 1048
roses 1302
2,4-D
durians 558
lemons 2209
tomatoes 2771
daminozide
durians 558
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
dichlorprop, apples 2537
ethephon
apples 597, 1035
cherries 1503
clementines 1745
grapes 1734
mandarins 279
mangoes 1232, 1574
oranges 2788
passion fruits 2773
persimmons 2436
roses 1306, 1644
sweet potatoes 2607
tomatoes 2515
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 117, 2603, 2759
ethylene
*Alstroemeria* 1763
*Antirrhinum* 1763
apples 131, 712, 715, 738, 747, 1035, 1258, 1287-1288, 1753, 2531, 2559, 2561, 2766, 2780
apricots 144, 1732
avocados 1755
bananas 549, 726, 750, 1725
broccoli 2232
*Capsicum* 2491
carnations 778, 1150, 1303, 1305, 1762-1763, 1771, 2805
cherimoyas 2768
citrus fruits 2025
*Consolida ambigua* 1763
cucumbers 751, 2032
cut flowers 780
*Dendrobium* 291, 776
**Growth regulators** *cont.*
ethylene *cont.*
*Dianthus barbatus* 1763
durians 558
fruits 284
gene expression, reviews 1291
*Gerbera* 2806
*Gladiolus* 769
grapefruits 1724, 2209
horticultural crops 2031
kiwifruits 583, 723, 1251, 1749, 2525, 2763
lemons 2209
lettuces 1069
mangoes 1027
*Matthiola incana* 1763
melons 290, 1276, 2233
nectarines 719
oranges 2019, 2788
Orchidaceae 767
pears 1266, 1272-1273
*Penstemon hartwegii* × *Penstemon cobaea* 1763
persimmons 1048
*Petunia* 1148, 2255
*Phalaenopsis* 2252
pot plants 499
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 738, 1263, 2249
reviews 2214
*Rubus* 2782
stores 2077
tomatoes 757, 1262, 1285-1286, 1290, 1294, 1737, 1743, 1755, 2764, 2767
watercress 711
forchlorfenuron
apples 107
kiwifruits 108
gibberellic acid
chrysanthemums 1307
durians 558
grapefruits 1724
grapes 99, 1734
lemons 1707
lilies 1636
mandarins 2589
mangoes 1574, 2040
oranges 2788
persimmons 1048
plums 2490
roses 774, 1149, 1306
strawberries 283
tangelos 2018, 2562
tomatoes 1560, 1737-1738, 2515
gibberellins
apples 2498
cotton 370
*Gladiolus* 2809
grapes 101
*Gypsophila paniculata* 2803
lemons 2209
mandarins 279
pears 2498
roses 1644
tomatoes 2230
IAA
carnations 2805
cotton 370
potatoes 623
roses 1306, 1644
tomatoes 269, 735, 1284, 2771
IBA, durians 558
isopentenyladenine, roses 1302
isopentenyladenosine, roses 1302
kinetin
*Citrus latifolia* 2558
*Gladiolus* 2809
grapes 1734
mandarins 279
tomatoes 1560
maleic hydrazide, sweet potatoes 2607
mefluidide, *Capsicum* 544, 2521
mepiquat chloride, durians 558
methyl jasmonate, *Cucurbita pepo* 2601
morphactins, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
NAA
apples 121
sweet potatoes 2607
paclobutrazol
apples 1331, 2616
*Capsicum* 544, 581, 2521

**Growth regulators** *cont.*
paclobutrazol *cont.*
rice 1526
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
polyamines
carnations 2805
*Gladiolus* 2809
grapes 1582
residues, apples 1331
thidiazuron, apples 107
TIBA
*Polianthes tuberosa* 293
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
uniconazole, *Capsicum* 544, 2521
zeatin
apples 1035
potatoes 623
roses 1302
zeatin riboside, roses 1302
**Guadeloupe**
bananas
handling 2426
marketing 2426
**Guavas**
composition
pectins 476
volatile compounds 462
exports, Brazil 890
fungi, contamination 2729
marketing, Brazil 890
metabolism, fibre 1275
postharvest decay
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 265
*Rhizopus arrhizus* 265
ripening
biochemistry 1275
storage 2215
storage
coatings 2215
treatment 250
storage decay 250
*Colletotrichum acutatum* 266
storage dips, waxes 2215
***Guignardia citricarpa,*** satsumas 687
**Guyana**
pineapples, marketing 393
postharvest losses 393
***Gypsophila paniculata***
preservatives 2803
vase life 2803
**Handling**
Australia, grain 481
conferences, tropical fruits 916
damage
apples 1513, 2500
bananas 2430
cherries 1937
figs 1498
fruits 987, 1514, 1516, 1519
grapefruits 1931
kiwifruits 2425
onions 988, 2176
oranges 1931
potatoes 61, 985, 991, 1506, 1936
strawberries 1518
tomatoes 2435
tropical fruits 493
vegetables 1516
dust control, sorghum 482
equipment
*Litchi* 1496
mangoes 1496
rambutans 1496
tomatoes 1914
tropical fruits 1496
Germany, potatoes 1403
mechanization
fodder 536
strawberries 58
tomatoes 58
quality standards, tropical fruits 883
reviews, pineapples 488
techniques
asparagus 1515
avocados, reviews 487
bananas 1930, 2426
*Byrsonima crassifolia* 486
cherries 1503, 2432
chestnuts 1497
cut flowers 65
reviews 993
**Handling** *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
*Eugenia stipitata* 486
garlic 1517
*Genipa americana* 486
horticultural crops, developing countries 495
*Hylocereus undafus* 574
*Leucadendron* 1938
*Leucospermum* 1938
*Litchi,* reviews 487
loquats 912
mangoes 2429
reviews 487
*Myrciaria dubia* 486
onions 1587
ornamental plants 65
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1940
*Panax quinquefolius* 1940
pineapples 489
reviews 488
*Platonia esculenta* 486
*Protea* 1938
small fruits 2489
*Spondias mombin* 486
stone fruits 1929
subtropical crops 56
sugarcane 992
*Telopea speciosissima* 1939
*Theobroma grandiflorum* 486
tropical crops 56
tropical fruits, Philippines 492
**Handling machinery**
fodder 51
grapes 1509
hay 1923
potatoes 989-990
rice 1492
**Hay**
additives 534, 1535
ammonia 2456
bales 2476
composition 1959
carbohydrates 1878
fibre 1951
lignin 1951
protein 1951
proteins 2456
handling 1923
insecticide residues, determination 2813
moisture content 1535
storage 94, 530, 1542
storage losses 89
wrappings 2476
**Haymaking** 84
bales 89, 1002
baling 76, 1966
climate 1952
conditioning 2389
drying 17, 437, 519, 943, 1878-1879, 2388
energy consumption 2387
energy requirements 91
equipment 92, 518
losses 89
mats 90, 519, 2388
optimization 944
simulation models 944, 2388
wrappings 76, 1002-1003
**Hazelnuts**
aflatoxins, contamination 819
fungi, contamination 819
metabolism, lipids 149
oils, extraction 823
postharvest treatment 911
separators 978
storage, biochemistry 149
***Helianthus annuus,*** vase life 171
***Heliconia,*** handling, techniques, reviews 993
***Helminthosporium,*** wheat 2173
***Helminthosporium allii,*** garlic 1255
***Helminthosporium solani,*** potatoes 1233, 1242
***Hemerocallis fulva,*** storage, systems 1559
**Hemiptera,** stored products pests, maize 671
***Hendersonia creberrima,*** mangoes 1231
**Herbicide residues**
2,4-D
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
wheat 324
**Herbicide residues** *cont.*
2,4-DB
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
dichlorprop
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
diquat, foods 2822
diuron, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 820
fenoprop
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
MCPA
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
MCPB
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
mecoprop
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
paraquat, foods 2822
simazine, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 820
triclopyr
grain 326
*Vigna radiata* 326
***Heterorhabditis heliothidis,*** hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1700
***Heterospilus prosopidis,*** hosts, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2681
***Hibiscus cannabinus,*** cultivars, processing quality 369
***Hibiscus syriacus,*** senescence 1766
**Hong Kong**
apples, imports 1836
pears, imports 1836
**Horticultural crops**
conferences 1857
exports
Asia 1397
Australia 1834, 2346
books 3002
India 2334, 2336
Indonesia 1396
Kenya 2952
USA 2968-2969
handling, techniques, developing countries 495
imports
Canada 2968
Caribbean 2969
marketing, Kenya 2950
new journals, Mexico 397
packing, materials 1512, 2031
quality, standards, books 3002
reports, Israel 1415
respiration 2031
storage
conferences 1425, 2996
controlled atmosphere storage 2042
heat treatment, reviews 1599
modified atmosphere storage 2031, 2042, 2065
packing 2042, 2065
temperature, reviews 2026
storage decay
biological control 698
conferences 921
stored products pests, Tortricidae 2704
stores, controlled atmosphere stores 2075
water relations 494
**Horticulture,** books, India 3001
***Hosta clausa,*** storage, systems 1559
***Hosta longipes,*** storage, systems 1559
**HT-2 toxin**
contamination, soyabeans 1330
determination
barley 305
wheat 305
**Husking**
almonds 1366
maize 1681, 2894
*Parkia biglobosa* 1802
rice 431, 2382
sunflower seeds 829
**Hyacinths,** pot plants, storage life 173
***Hylocereus undafus***
handling, techniques 574
storage, systems 574
***Hymenolepis deminuta,*** hosts, *Tribolium* 223

***Hymenolepis diminuta,*** hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 2662
***Hymenolepis microstoma,*** hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 2662
***Hymenolepis nana,*** hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 2662
**Hymenoptera,** stored products pests, maize 671
***Hystrix indica,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Ilex paraguariensis,*** marketing, Brazil 2361
**Image processors**
cleaning, cotton 1465
damage, detection 1197
disorders, detection, persimmons 1021
flow, grain 501
grading
grain 1889
grapes 1903
potatoes 1900
roses 46
tomatoes 1910
wheat 1886
quality 37
barley 955
olives 2410
seeds 2404
sorting
grain 1890
potatoes 40
tea 2418
stored products pests, detection 1699
**Impact**
analysis
cherries 1937
fruits 987
potatoes 985
measurement
instrumentation 55, 61
peaches 55
potatoes 61
**India**
agricultural products
exports 2314
marketing 862, 865, 2320, 2933
apples
exports 1833
marketing 2960
appropriate technology, graders, coconuts 977
apricots, marketing 2351
arecanuts, marketing 2412
bananas, marketing 2352
cashews, marketing 2339
castor beans, marketing 2934
chickpeas, marketing 2319
*Coccinia grandis,* marketing 2340
cotton, marketing 2315
cut flowers, exports 2975-2976
*Euryale ferox,* marketing 2360
fruits
exports 2953
marketing 390, 1394, 1399, 2953
storage, cold storage 1139
garlic, postharvest systems 2362
ginger
exports 2359
marketing 2359
grain, marketing 874, 2317, 2320
grapes
exports 1833
marketing 899
groundnut oil, marketing 2327
groundnuts, marketing 872, 2937
horticultural crops, exports 2334, 2336
horticulture, books 3001
limes, marketing 884
mangoes
exports 887, 1833
marketing 2959
mushrooms, marketing 1393
oilseeds, marketing 2315
onions, postharvest systems 2362
*Piper betle,* marketing 2357
pomegranates, marketing 2954
postharvest losses 2959
postharvest systems, rural areas 1851
potatoes, marketing 384, 893-894, 1405, 2335
rapeseed, storage 70
rice, marketing 875-876, 2315
**India** *cont.*
soyabeans, marketing 867, 1384, 2316, 2319
spices, exports 2978
sweet potatoes, marketing 885
*Tagetes,* marketing 396
tea, exports 2356
tobacco, marketing 2973
tropical fruits, exports 1833
vegetables
exports 1833, 2953
marketing 390, 392, 900, 1394-1395, 1399, 2333, 2353, 2953
storage, cold storage 1139
wheat, marketing 875, 2315
**Indonesia**
bananas, marketing 1401
citrus fruits, marketing 1400
horticultural crops, exports 1396
pineapples, marketing 1398
temperate fruits, exports 1829
tropical fruits, exports 1829
vegetables, exports 1829
**Insect attractants,** *Sitophilus zeamais* 208
**Insecticide residues**
aldicarb
apples 816
cabbages 816
cereals 816
fruits 816
oranges 1336
rice 816
vegetables 816
aldrin
foods 1312
maize 1776
millets 1776
rice 1776
sorghum 1776
vegetables 817
analysis
maize 788
wheat 1321
azinphos-ethyl, olives 2865
bifenthrin, vegetables 817
buprofezin
aubergines 1335
*Capsicum* 1335
cucumbers 1335
squashes 1335
tomatoes 1335
chlordane, foods 1312
chlorfenvinphos, mushrooms 1793
chlorpyrifos
coffee 821
olives 2865
rice 299
chlorpyrifos-methyl
buckwheat 298
foods 322
wheat 1192, 1321
cyhalothrin, vegetables 817
cypermethrin, vegetables 817
DDE, vegetables 817
DDT
foods 1312
maize 1776
millets 1776
rice 1776
sorghum 1776
vegetables 817
deltamethrin
maize 788
vegetables 817
wheat 1315
determination 2815
apples 816, 1338
aubergines 1335
cabbages 816
*Capsicum* 1335
cereals 816
cucumbers 1335
fruits 816, 1798
hay 2813
lettuces 2864
oranges 1336
potatoes 1338
rice 816
squashes 1335
strawberries 2864
tea 1343
**Insecticide residues** *cont.*
determination *cont.*
tomatoes 1335, 2813, 2864
vegetables 816-817, 1798
diazinon
mushrooms 1793
olives 2865
rice 299
dichlorvos
buckwheat 298
mushrooms 1793
dieldrin
foods 1312
maize 1776
millets 1776
onions 1796
rice 1776
sorghum 1776
dimethoate, olives 2282, 2865
endosulfan, vegetables 817
ethiofencarb
apples 816
cabbages 816
cereals 816
fruits 816
onions 1796
rice 816
vegetables 816
ethion, rice 299
fenitrothion
buckwheat 298
foods 322
maize 788
rice 299
fenthion, olives 1320, 2282, 2865
fenvalerate
maize 788
vegetables 817
HCH
foods 1312
maize 1776
millets 1776
rice 1776
sorghum 1776
α-HCH, vegetables 817
heptachlor
foods 1312
maize 1776
millets 1776
rice 1776
sorghum 1776
vegetables 817
heptachlor epoxide, foods 1312
hexachlorobenzene, foods 1312
lindane, vegetables 817
malathion
buckwheat 298
foods 322
maize 2831
mushrooms 1793
rice 2831
wheat 1319
mesulfenfos, olives 2865
methamidophos, vegetables 814
methidathion, olives 2865
methiocarb
apples 816
cabbages 816
cereals 816
fruits 816
rice 816
vegetables 816
methoprene
maize 788
wheat 1321
methyl bromide
apples 815
barley 2827
buckwheat 298, 2827-2828
*Capsicum* 815
cherries 815
foods 782
grain legumes 1322
maize 2827-2828
pears 815
plums 815
rye 2827
spices 1322
wheat 2827-2828
monocrotophos, tomatoes 1333
parathion, olives 2865

**Insecticide residues** *cont.*
parathion-methyl, olives 2865
phosphine, grain legumes 2830
piperonyl butoxide
maize 788
wheat 1315
pirimiphos-methyl
coffee 821
rice 299
wheat 2633
pyrethroid insecticides
fruits 1311
grain 1311
vegetables 1311
pyrethroids, tea 1343
sulfotep, mushrooms 1793
vamidothion
apples 1338
potatoes 1338
**Insecticide resistance**
azinphos-methyl, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 231
bifenthrin, *Tribolium castaneum* 652
chlorpyrifos-methyl, *Bracon hebetor* 2655
cyclodiene insecticides, *Tribolium castaneum* 675, 2644, 2672
cyfluthrin, *Bracon hebetor* 2655
cypermethrin, *Sitophilus zeamais* 2138
DDT, *Sitophilus zeamais* 2138
deltamethrin
*Bracon hebetor* 2655
*Sitophilus zeamais* 216, 2138
malathion
*Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2650
*Bracon hebetor* 2650, 2655
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 1198
*Plodia interpunctella* 2655
*Tribolium castaneum* 652, 2651
*Xylocoris flavipes* 2651
permethrin, *Sitophilus zeamais* 2138
phosphine
*Lasioderma serricorne* 1704
*Liposcelis entomophilus* 1160
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2142, 2667
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2667
*Trogoderma granarium* 2692
pirimiphos-methyl
*Bracon hebetor* 2655
*Sitophilus zeamais* 2138
**Insecticides** (*see also* Fumigants)
carbaryl, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2121
carbendazim, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1668
chitin synthesis inhibitors, stored products pests 1683
chlorfluazuron, *Tenebrio molitor* 2677
chlorpyrifos-methyl
*Ahasverus advena* 186
Coleoptera 2661
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 186
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 186, 2696
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2696
*Sitophilus granarius* 186
*Sitophilus oryzae* 186, 2696
*Sitophilus zeamais* 647, 2696
*Tribolium castaneum* 186, 647, 2696
wheat 2128, 2661
cyfluthrin
*Cadra cautella* 2659
Coleoptera 2661
groundnuts 2659
*Plodia interpunctella* 2659
*Sitophilus zeamais* 647
*Tribolium castaneum* 647
wheat 2128, 2661
lambda-cyhalothrin, *Tribolium castaneum* 220, 1666, 2673
cypermethrin
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146
*Ephestia kuehniella* 2668
maize 2636
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2145-2146
DDT, *Tribolium castaneum* 662
deltamethrin
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 669
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146
Coleoptera 2661
maize 669
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2145-2146
*Sitophilus zeamais* 669
*Vigna radiata* 669
**Insecticides** *cont.*
deltamethrin *cont.*
wheat 2661
derris
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 669
maize 669
*Sitophilus zeamais* 669
*Vigna radiata* 669
diazinon, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2121
dichlorvos
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 653
*Tribolium castaneum* 653
dieldrin, *Trogoderma granarium* 209
diflubenzuron
*Plodia interpunctella* 2688
*Tenebrio molitor* 658, 2134, 2677
effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 184
(E)-3-(5-(4-ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl)-2,2-dimethyloxirane, stored products pests 1683
etofenprox, *Tribolium castaneum* 2107
etrimfos
*Ahasverus advena* 186
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 186
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 186
*Sitophilus granarius* 186
*Sitophilus oryzae* 186
*Tribolium castaneum* 186
wheat 673
fenoxycarb
*Sitophilus zeamais* 1682
stored products pests 1683
fenvalerate
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2145-2146
flucycloxuron, *Tenebrio molitor* 658
HCH, *Corcyra cephalonica* 212
hydroprene, stored products pests 1683
insect growth regulators, stored products pests 1683
kinoprene, stored products pests 1683
malathion
apples 2281
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 2121
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146
*Corcyra cephalonica* 212
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 1662
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 1662, 2146
*Sitophilus oryzae* 1668
*Sitophilus zeamais* 1662
*Tribolium castaneum* 1662, 2673
methoprene
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 2696
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2696
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2696
*Sitophilus zeamais* 2696
stored products pests 1683
*Tribolium castaneum* 2696
methoxychlor, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2666
1-(8-methoxy-4,8-dimethylnonyl)-4-(1-methylethyl)benzene, stored products pests 1683
neem extracts
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 669
maize 669
*Sitophilus zeamais* 669
*Vigna radiata* 669
paraoxon, *Trogoderma granarium* 1659
parathion, *Trogoderma granarium* 1659
parathion-methyl, apples 2281
permethrin
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2145-2146
phenothrin
*Corcyra cephalonica* 2671
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 2696
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2696
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2696
*Sitophilus zeamais* 2696
*Tribolium castaneum* 2696
phosphine
*Prostephanus truncatus* 218
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 221
*Tribolium castaneum* 221
piperonyl butoxide, wheat 2128
pirimiphos-methyl
*Ahasverus advena* 186
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 669
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 186
maize 669, 2636
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 186
**Insecticides** *cont.*
pirimiphos-methyl *cont.*
*Sitophilus granarius* 186, 1675
*Sitophilus oryzae* 186
*Sitophilus zeamais* 199, 669
*Tribolium castaneum* 186, 199, 676
*Vigna radiata* 669
wheat 673
propoxur, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2671
thiram, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1668
triflumuron, *Tenebrio molitor* 658, 2677
**Insects**
stored products pests
tropical fruits 680
vegetables 680
**Instrumentation**
impact, measurement 55, 61
mechanical properties, fruits 1906
**Integrated control**
storage decay, apples 2577
storage disorders, apples 2577
**Integrated pest management,** books 417
**Intermediate technology** (*see* Appropriate technology)
***Iris***
senescence 1770
water relations 1770
***Iris pallida,*** processing, techniques 379
***Iris reticulata,*** pot plants, storage life 173
***Iris xiphium***
growth regulators
abscisic acid 1765
cytokinins 1765
senescence 1765
**Irradiation**
economics, foods, conferences 1858
equipment, *Anastrepha suspensa* 235
gamma radiation
apples 761, 1603, 1605
apricots 1605
asparagus 562
*Averrhoa carambola* 2706
barley 2374
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1665, 2155
*Capsicum* 1606
carrots 1059
chicory 1099
chrysanthemums 2723
*Clepsis spectrana* 2166
*Corcyra cephalonica* 2671
*Cylas formicarius* 2709
*Eustoma grandiflorum* 2723
foods, reviews 2167
*Frankliniella occidentalis* 2166
garlic 1971
ginger 1152
*Gladiolus* 2723
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2721
*Litchi* 1552
mangoes 2037
mushrooms 1064
*Myzus persicae* 2166
onions 1096, 1236, 1618, 2009
pears 1604
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 996
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2155
*Spodoptera exigua* 2166
sweet potatoes 2588, 2709
*Tetranychus urticae* 2166, 2715
tomatoes 1606
*Tribolium castaneum* 2155
tulips 2723
walnuts 2867
infrared radiation, lettuces 1720
ionizing radiation, *Vaccinium* 1977
microwave radiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 996
responses
silage 2462
*Sitophilus granarius* 2641
tropical fruits 680
vegetables 680
tests
culinary herbs 2981
mangoes 2037
onions 1618
spices 2981
ultraviolet radiation
apples 1071
potatoes 1722
vitamins, reviews 907

*Irvingia gabonensis*
composition, pectins 476
packing, techniques 169
storage, hot water treatment 169
storage dips 169
**Israel**
avocados, exports 1832
citrus fruits, exports 2160
*Litchi,* marketing 385
**Italy,** oranges, marketing 2344
**Jackfruits**
metabolism, carbohydrates 2219
processing, techniques 851
ripening, biochemistry 2219
**Japan**
apples, grading, standards 2411
fruits, marketing 901
pot plants, marketing 1846
quarantine
Aeolothripidae 2716
*Anastrepha suspensa,* citrus fruits 236
Aphididae 2717
Phlaeothripidae 2716
Thripidae 2716
soyabeans, imports 2318
tropical fruits
imports 881
marketing 881
vegetables, marketing 901, 2958
watermelons, marketing 1840
***Jasminum multiflorum***
storage
packing 2626
temperature 2626
***Jasminum sambac,*** vase life 1151
**Jerusalem artichokes**
composition, polysaccharides 1989
storage, temperature 1989
**Kale,** senescence 2781
**Kenya**
avocados, exports 1832
bananas
marketing 2948
postharvest losses 2430
cabbages, marketing 2948
fruits, marketing 2948-2949
horticultural crops
exports 2952
marketing 2950
onions, marketing 2948
tomatoes, marketing 2948
vegetables, marketing 2948-2949
**Kiwifruits**
flavour 1083
grading, equipment 38
growth regulators
ACC 1251, 1749
ethylene 1251, 1749, 2525
handling, damage 2425
marketing
New Zealand 1830
world markets 387
mechanical properties 38, 141, 594, 973, 1271
metabolism
ascorbic acid 1076, 1579, 2539
organic acids 1080
pectins 2783
starch 1579
sugars 1080, 1579, 2783
volatile compounds 1080
postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 1237
postharvest systems 1406
ripening
biochemistry 710, 2783
growth regulators 2763
physiology 1739, 1749, 2763
storage 594, 1749
temperature 2504
wounds 2763
senescence 1271
storage
biochemistry 1080, 1083, 1579
cold storage 141, 594, 1579, 2539, 2763
controlled atmosphere storage 1045, 1579, 1749, 2525, 2763
modified atmosphere storage 2539, 2605
packing 2539
**Kiwifruits** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
physiology 141, 583, 594, 723, 2425, 2763
respiration 2525
systems 1045
temperature 583, 723, 1080
storage decay
*Botrytis cinerea* 568, 1251, 1708, 2202, 2741
*Phialophora* 699
storage quality
cultural methods 568, 1237
fertilizers 1043
growth regulators 108
harvesting date 1076, 2504
**Kojic acid,** contamination, figs 1339
**Korea Republic**
agricultural products, marketing 863
*Pleurotus ostreatus,* marketing 896
rice, production 868
**Kumquats**
storage
fungicides 611
heat treatment 611
hot water treatment 611
storage decay 611
storage disorders, chilling injury 611
***Lablab purpureus,*** stored products pests, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2121
***Lachesilla quercus,*** distribution, Australia 2682
***Lariophagus distinguendus***
biology, life history 2670
hosts
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 2670
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2670
***Lasioderma serricorne***
biology
behaviour 1226, 1703
reproduction 2119
fumigants
acrolein 2658
methyl bromide 2658
insecticide resistance, phosphine 1704
irradiation, gamma radiation 2721
physiology, secretions 1226
stored products pests
cassava 1130
grain 2658
tobacco 1703-1704, 2721
***Latheticus oryzae,*** stored products pests, grain 1165
**Latin America**
bananas, exports 1823, 2965
cocoa, exports 1823
coffee, exports 1823
cotton, exports 1823
maize, exports 1823
soyabeans, exports 1823
**Leeks**
loaders 1510
storage
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
systems 1586
**Legislation**
exports, deterioration, tropical fruits 1410
fumigants 2627
genetic engineering, tomatoes 903
marketing
grain 2323
potatoes 2337
pesticide residues
foods 1775
tobacco 1775
**Legumes**
hay 2476
silage 527
**Lemons**
composition
growth regulators 277
phytoalexins 2209
cultivars
storage quality 140
stored products pests 240
fungicides
imazalil 1709, 2503
thiabendazole 1709
metabolism
phytoalexins 2208
**Lemons** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
polyamines 611
mycotoxins, contamination 257
pesticide residues, determination 1795
ripening, physiology 277
sorting, automation 1487
storage
cold storage 1978, 2021, 2486, 2503
fungicides 611
heat treatment 611, 2209
hot water treatment 611
treatment 2021, 2486, 2503
storage decay 257, 611
*Geotrichum candidum* 1707
*Penicillium digitatum* 701, 982, 1709, 2208-2209
storage dips
growth regulators 1707, 2209
sucrose esters 1614
waxes 1707
storage disorders
chilling injury 593, 611, 1614, 1978, 2021
membranosis 2484, 2486
rind pitting 2486
storage quality, cultivars 140
stored products pests, *Anastrepha suspensa,* resistance 240
transport, temperature 982
**Lentils**
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
fungi, contamination 807
hardness 1347
mechanical properties 509
moisture content 509
storage, environment 2055
stored products pests
*Bandicota bengalensis* 2108
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 2155
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 1176
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 2155
*Tribolium castaneum* 2155
***Lentinula edodes***
browning 1279, 2036
driers
air flow 2391
batch driers 1880
drying, heat pumps 441
metabolism, alcohols 2036
storage
biochemistry 1593
controlled atmosphere storage 1029, 2036
packing 2036
stores, buildings 1029
***Lepidoglyphus destructor***
control
chemical control 673
controlled atmospheres 202
ectoparasites 1652
stored products pests
barley 202
maize 1652
wheat 202, 673, 1652
**Lepidoptera**
control, fumigants 2687
stored products pests
maize 671
rice 1756
***Lepinotus,*** distribution, Australia 2682
***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***
control, fumigants 2091
ecology, population dynamics 2161
fumigants
methyl bromide 2091
phosphine 2091
insecticide resistance, azinphos-methyl 231
stored products pests
grain 2091
potatoes 2091, 2161
**Lettuces**
browning 573
composition, nitrites 1332
cooling, precooling 2431
cultivars, storage quality 1570
exports, USA 1838
fungicide residues, carbendazim 332
growth regulators, ethylene 1069
insecticide residues, determination 2864

**Lettuces** *cont.*
irradiation, infrared radiation 1720
marketing, Belgium 877
metabolism
ascorbic acid 1995, 2585
chlorophyll 2585
nitrates 1995, 2585
phenolic compounds 573
proteins 2585
sugars 1995, 2585
pesticide residues, determination 1337
storage
cold storage 580
controlled atmosphere storage 573, 1634, 2585
cooling 580, 2431
deterioration 1332
modified atmosphere storage 2065
packing 1081, 2065
physiology 1069
temperature 1069
wrappings 2431
storage decay 1720
storage disorders, russet spotting 1069
storage quality
cultivars 1570
cultural methods 580
fertilizers 1103-1105, 1995
***Leucadendron***
handling, techniques 1938
vase life 773
***Leucadendron meridianum,*** vase life 773
***Leucadendron nobile,*** vase life 773
***Leucadendron salignum,*** vase life 773
***Leuconostoc mesenteroides* subsp. *mesenteroides,*** tomatoes 2744
***Leucospermum,*** handling, techniques 1938
**Lilies**
growth regulators
benzyladenine 1636
gibberellic acid 1636
metabolism, chlorophyll 1636
storage quality, growth regulators 1636
vase life 777
**Limes**
composition, pectins 476
marketing, India 884
processing, economics 884
***Limonium,*** exports, India 2975
**Linseed,** oils, extraction 2302
***Linum usitatissimum***
processing, techniques 857
storage, additives 1635
***Liposcelis***
control, chemical control 2633
stored products pests, wheat 2633
***Liposcelis bostrychophila***
controlled atmospheres, effects 2690
distribution, Australia 2682
fumigants, phosphine 2691
***Liposcelis bostrychophilus,*** stored products pests, foods 1649
***Liposcelis brunnea,*** distribution, Australia 2682
***Liposcelis decolor,*** distribution, Australia 2682
***Liposcelis entomophila***
controlled atmospheres, effects 2690
distribution, Australia 2682
fumigants, phosphine 2691
***Liposcelis entomophilus***
control, chemical control 1160
insecticide resistance, phosphine 1160
stored products pests, grain 1160
***Liposcelis rufa,*** distribution, Australia 2682
***Lippia palmeri,*** marketing, Mexico 1409
***Listeria monocytogenes,*** endives 2181
***Litargus balteatus,*** stored products pests, stored products 2628
***Litchi***
browning 136, 168, 1022, 1109, 2158
colour 1550, 1553, 1566, 2428
reviews 138, 1022
exports
Madagascar 2348
South Africa 487, 2348
fungicide residues, sulfur 1549, 1551, 1791
fungicides
benomyl 2733, 2737
prochloraz 2737
***Litchi*** *cont.*
fungicides *cont.*
sulfur dioxide 2737
handling
equipment 1496
techniques 56
reviews 487
imports
Europe 2348
France 2348
irradiation, gamma radiation 1552
marketing, Israel 385
metabolism
anthocyanins 136, 138, 1022
polyamines 1109
packing, materials 1495
postharvest treatment 385, 2192
reports, Australia 1412
reviews 906
storage
biochemistry 136, 1566
cold storage 1791, 2158
controlled atmosphere storage 601
heat treatment 2428
hot water treatment 2158
modified atmosphere storage 1552
sulfur dioxide 168, 2158
systems 56, 1567
treatment 138, 1022, 1549-1554, 1791, 2733, 2737
storage decay 168, 1706, 2192
*Alternaria alternata* 2193
*Cladosporium* 2733
*Fusarium* 2733
*Penicillium* 2193
*Pestalotia* 2193
*Phomopsis* 2193
storage dips
acids 2428
polyamines 1109
sodium metabisulfite 168
storage disorders 1706
yearbooks 398
**Loaders**
grapes 1509
leeks 1510
potatoes 484
***Lolium***
hay 519
silage 519
***Lolium* × *Festuca,*** silage 514
***Lolium multiflorum,*** silage 452, 1009
***Lolium perenne,*** silage 520-521, 523, 1538, 2450, 2465, 2469
**Longans**
handling, techniques 56
reviews 906
storage
systems 56
temperature 2726
treatment 2726
storage decay 2726
**Loquats**
colour 1751
cultivars, storage quality 2057
handling, techniques 912
marketing, Taiwan 912
maturity 1475, 1751
storage
cold storage 605
controlled atmosphere storage 605
storage quality, cultivars 2057
***Lotus corniculatus,*** storage quality, harvesting date 1524
**Lucerne**
cooling, simulation models 50
hay 89, 1542, 1966, 2813
mechanical properties 1922, 2304
silage 18, 77, 79-80, 82, 512, 515, 1000, 1012, 1539, 1543, 2386, 2461, 2463
storage, modified atmosphere storage 2560
***Luffa acutangula,*** storage, cold storage 598
***Lupinus angustifolius,*** seeds, storage, containers 2442
***Lupinus luteus,*** seeds, drying 2385
***Lyctocoris campestris***
ecology, population dynamics 2131
monitoring, traps 2131
prey
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 201
***Lyctocoris campestris*** *cont.*
prey *cont.*
*Plodia interpunctella* 201, 1702
stored products pests 1648
*Tribolium castaneum* 201
***Macadamia,*** exports, Australia 1834
***Macadamia integrifolia,*** processing, roasting 2899
***Macrophomina phaseolina,*** melons 1250
***Macroptilium lathyroides,*** silage 1954
**Madagascar**
*Litchi,* exports 2348
vanilla, marketing 2977
***Madhuca longifolia,*** storage, containers 2755
**Maize**
aflatoxins 794
contamination 792, 818, 1780, 1789, 2267, 2270-2271, 2276-2277, 2833-2835, 2841, 2848, 2859
determination 296, 310-311, 1780
bins, aeration 1203
breeding
aflatoxins 2270
books 929
stored products pests 1157
cleaning, efficiency 956
composition
lipids 2684
organic acids 2151
phenolic compounds 1157
sugars 2441
crop residues, choppers 2928
cultivars, moisture content 931
diacetoxyscirpenol, contamination 1318
drying
costs 533
cultivars 2376
damage 425, 1869
equipment 422
high temperature drying 1455
moisture content 12
simulation models 13
temperature 12, 425
exports, Latin America 1823
forage blowers 2421
fumonisins
contamination 307, 313, 317, 787, 798, 804, 1323, 2266, 2272, 2848
reviews 319
determination 296, 306, 312, 789, 798
fungi, contamination 313, 317, 792, 1228, 1329, 2206, 2845, 2856
fungicides, iturins 246
fusarochromanone
contamination 791
determination 791
grading
computer vision 451
efficiency 956
image processors 1470
hardness 2402
husking 1681, 2894
insecticide residues
aldrin 1776
analysis 788
DDT 1776
deltamethrin 788
dieldrin 1776
fenitrothion 788
fenvalerate 788
HCH 1776
heptachlor 1776
malathion 2831
methoprene 788
methyl bromide 2827-2828
piperonyl butoxide 788
insecticides
cypermethrin 2636
deltamethrin 669
derris 669
neem extracts 669
pirimiphos-methyl 669, 2636
marketing
Malawi 871
Tanzania 382
Zambia 873, 1387
mechanical properties 49
milling quality 2402

**Maize** *cont.*
mills 352
moisture content 423, 2272
determination 9, 999, 2375
moniliformin, contamination 317, 2266
mycotoxins
contamination 787, 1316, 1318, 1778-1779
determination 1778
nivalenol, contamination 317, 2266
patulin, determination 304
physical properties 49
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
processing
chopping 841
roasting 1345
techniques 338
processing quality 1808
quality 956
respiration 1522
seed treatment 2206
shellers 1871
shelling, techniques 1453
silage 81-82, 85-88, 510, 526-528, 533, 1009, 1013, 1950, 1956, 1961, 1963, 1965, 2446, 2448, 2452-2453, 2458
storage
bulk storage 999, 1530, 1948
cold storage 1525
containers 1525
costs 1387
heat treatment 2169
history 1522
humidity 69, 2276
moisture content 69, 1530, 1948, 2835
nutritive value 1211
systems, Egypt 2444
temperature 69, 994, 1948, 2276
storage decay 1228
*Aspergillus* 2169
*Aspergillus flavus* 1660
*Aspergillus glaucus* 1660
*Fusarium* 1660, 2169
*Mucor* 2169
*Penicillium* 1660
*Rhizopus* 1660
storage losses, Cameroon 245
storage quality, environment 2724
stored products pests 659, 2131
*Cadra cautella* 1203
*Cathartus quadricollis* 197
Coleoptera 671, 2697
*Corcyra cephalonica* 1177
*Cryptolestes pusillus* 2700
Hemiptera 671
Hymenoptera 671
*Lepidoglyphus destructor* 1652
Lepidoptera 671
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 2696
*Plodia interpunctella* 1203, 2636, 2655
*Prostephanus truncatus* 191, 200, 218, 661, 671-672, 1691
Psocoptera 671
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 1211, 2129, 2144, 2151, 2696, 2700
*Sitophilus granarius* 1197, 2697
*Sitophilus oryzae* 2144, 2696-2697
*Sitophilus zeamais* 199, 647, 669, 671, 1197, 1203, 1205, 1658, 1660, 1663, 2636, 2676, 2696
resistance 1189, 1681, 2684
*Sitotroga cerealella* 646, 671, 2137, 2676
*Tribolium castaneum* 199, 647, 1203, 2636, 2696
*Trogoderma granarium* 1211, 2151
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 1652
temperature 999
transport
costs 1387
damage 425
trichothecenes 795
determination 1325
vomitoxin, contamination 2266, 2278
wortmannin, contamination 316
zearalenone 794
contamination 317, 800, 1787, 2278

**Maize** *cont.*
zearalenone *cont.*
determination 296, 304, 315, 800
**Maize cobs**
stored products pests
Croatia 1181
*Sitophilus zeamais*, resistance 1681
**Malawi**
groundnuts, exports 2857
maize, marketing 871
**Malaysia**
fruits
exports 1402
marketing 1402
**Mali**, grain, marketing 2941
***Mallada basalis***, prey, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2105
**Malting quality**
barley 838, 2298
sorghum 1346
***Malva sylvestris***, silage 2458
***Malva verticillata***, silage 529
**Mandarins**
composition
bioflavonoids 554
limonoids 554
degreening 279
flavour 1611
fungicides
benomyl 2183
carbendazim 2183
metabolism
amines 2025
chlorophyll 279
essential oils 1590, 2020
volatile compounds 2020
packing, containers 53
size 1611
storage
biochemistry 2020
cold storage 1075, 1590, 2020, 2022, 2499, 2522
temperature 2020, 2499
treatment 2157, 2522
wrappings 2022
storage decay
*Alternaria citri* 1590
*Aspergillus niger* 2183
*Penicillium digitatum* 1590
*Penicillium italicum* 1590, 2731
storage dips
sucrose esters 1614
waxes 2022, 2542
storage disorders
chilling injury 1590, 1611, 1614, 2022, 2025, 2499, 2522, 2589
rind pitting 1075, 2589
storage quality
maturity 53
rootstock scion relationships 1611
stored products pests
*Anastrepha ludens* 2157
*Planococcus kraunhiae* 2714
*Pseudococcus citriculus* 2714
**Mangoes**
aroma 1898, 2581
breeding, storage quality 1621
browning 2511
colour 2407, 2581
composition
ascorbic acid 1757
enzymes 718
pectins 476
volatile compounds, reviews 1898
conferences 1422
cultivars, processing quality 1814
degreening 2407
drying, heat pumps 1444
exports
India 887, 1833
South Africa 487
flavour 1898
fungicides
benomyl 2738
carbendazim 2191
carboxin 2191
dodine 2191
iprodione 2191
mancozeb 2191
potassium metabisulfite 2191
prochloraz 2738

**Mangoes** *cont.*
fungicides *cont.*
sodium orthophenylphenate 2191
thiabendazole 2191
growth regulators
ethephon 1232, 1574
gibberellic acid 1574
handling
equipment 1496
techniques 56, 2429
reviews 487
irradiation
gamma radiation 2037
tests 2037
marketing
Australia 1841
India 2959
world markets 2947
maturity 2775
metabolism
alcohols 1750
aldehydes 1750
fibre 1275
polyamines 1027
packhouses, Thailand 491
postharvest decay, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1716
postharvest losses 1084, 2959
postharvest systems
Mexico 2330
USA 2330
postharvest treatment 2979
processing 1085
equipment 1800
quality 2581
standards 966
reports, Australia 1412
ripening 1085
biochemistry 1275, 1281-1282
enzymes 1759, 2760
harvesting date 2775
storage 1282, 1735, 1750, 2581
sorting, techniques 972
storage 1085
biochemistry 1282
cold storage 2511-2512, 2581
controlled atmosphere storage 601, 1568
damage 1102
heat treatment 612, 1750
hot water treatment 128, 1102, 1721
hypoxia 2238
modified atmosphere storage 1569
packing 1569, 2510
physiology 1027, 2238
systems 56
temperature 1735, 2040, 2044, 2581
treatment 1088, 1102, 1232, 1565, 1750, 2512, 2523, 2702, 2738
storage decay 1721, 2739
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 247, 542, 2191, 2740
*Dothiorella dominicana* 2740
*Glomerella cingulata* 1231-1232, 2191, 2738
*Hendersonia creberrima* 1231
*Nattrassia mangiferae* 2512
*Phomopsis mangiferae* 2740
storage dips 1088
storage disorders 2512
chilling injury 1027, 1721, 2044
sapburn 1088-1089, 1565
storage quality
breeding 1621
cultivars 111, 2040, 2407
growth regulators 1574, 2040
harvesters 1089
harvesting 542
maturity 612
nutrition 2407
stored products pests
*Bactrocera dorsalis* 2702
*Sternochetus mangiferae* 1699
sweetness 965
temperature 1757
transport 1085
yearbooks 2979
**Mangosteens**
processing
cutting 1816
techniques 851

**Marketing**
agricultural products
India 862, 865, 2320, 2933
Korea Republic 863
Thailand 380
Zaire 1383
apples 1034
Belgium 2967
China 1828
Colombia 2332
Europe 888
India 2960
apricots, India 2351
arecanuts, India 2412
bananas
Brazil 2964
Cameroon 2426, 2943
Côte d'Ivoire 2426, 2943
European Union 1827, 2347
Guadeloupe 2426
India 2352
Indonesia 1401
Kenya 2948
Latin America 2965
Martinique 2426
world markets 2947
barley, Canada 1385
cabbages, Kenya 2948
cashews
India 2339
Tanzania 395, 2951
castor beans, India 2934
chickpeas, India 2319
citrus fruits, Indonesia 1400
*Coccinia grandis,* India 2340
cocoa
Papua New Guinea 498
UK 2341
USA 2341
coffee
Mexico 1408
UK 2341
USA 2341
cotton 1843
Africa 1407
Egypt 2971
India 2315
cut flowers, Netherlands 2358
*Euryale ferox,* India 2360
fruits
Asia 391
China 901
Egypt 2946
European Union 2354
India 390, 1394, 1399, 2953
Japan 901
Kenya 2948-2949
Malaysia 1402
Mexico 1392
Netherlands 389
Taiwan 2961
UK 2962
USA 2901
ginger, India 2359
grain
China 383, 2323-2324, 2931, 2939
European Union 2328
India 874, 2317, 2320
Mali 2941
Nicaragua 2329
Russia 1390
UK 1826
world markets 1388
Zambia 873
Zimbabwe 381
grapes, India 899
groundnut oil, India 2327
groundnuts, India 872, 2937
guavas, Brazil 890
horticultural crops, Kenya 2950
*Ilex paraguariensis,* Brazil 2361
kiwifruits
New Zealand 1830
world markets 387
lettuces, Belgium 877
*Leucadendron,* Australia 1938
*Leucospermum,* Australia 1938
limes, India 884
*Lippia palmeri,* Mexico 1409
*Litchi,* Israel 385
loquats, Taiwan 912

**Marketing** *cont.*
maize
Malawi 871
Tanzania 382
Zambia 873, 1387
mangoes
Australia 1841
India 2959
world markets 2947
melons, Mexico 898
mushrooms, India 1393
oilseeds, India 2315
onions, Kenya 2948
oranges, Italy 2344
ornamental plants, USA 902
pawpaws, world markets 2947
pineapples
Guyana 393
Indonesia 1398
Philippines 2343
USA 2345
world markets 2947
*Piper betle,* India 2357
*Pleurotus ostreatus,* Korea Republic 896
pomegranates, India 2954
pot plants, Japan 1846
potatoes
European Union 2337
Germany 1403, 1842
India 384, 893-894, 1405, 2335
UK 2957
*Protea,* Australia 1938
rapeseed, Germany 2940
rice
India 866, 875-876, 2315
Peru 1824
soyabeans, India 867, 1384, 2316, 2319
sweet potatoes, India 885
sweetcorn, Netherlands 1123
*Tagetes,* India 396
tobacco, India 2973
tomatoes
Kenya 2948
USA 892
tropical fruits
Asia 879, 882
Europe 880
Japan 881
world markets 2947
vanilla
Madagascar 2977
world markets 2977
vegetables
Asia 391
Bangladesh 2945
China 394, 901
Congo 1404
Egypt 2946
European Union 2354
India 390, 392, 900, 1394-1395, 1399, 2333, 2353, 2953
Japan 901, 2958
Kenya 2948-2949
Mexico 1392
Taiwan 2961
UK 2962
USA 2901
watermelons
Brazil 889
Japan 1840
wheat
Bulgaria 2326
India 875, 2315
Tunisia 2932
**Marrows**
storage
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
**Martinique**
bananas
handling 2426
marketing 2426
***Mattesia,*** hosts, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1684
***Matteuccia struthiopteris,*** storage, temperature 1026
***Matthiola incana***
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
**Mechanical properties** (*see* Properties)

***Medicago sativa***
hay 519
silage 519, 1953, 1955
**Medicinal plants**
driers, microwave driers 24
drying, solar drying 2398
fungi, contamination 2872
mycotoxins, contamination 2872
stored products pests, *Pycnoscelus* 682
**Melons**
colour 468
composition
alcohols 720
ascorbic acid 1757
volatile compounds 1911
cultivars, storage 1107
exports, Caribbean 1831
fungicides
hydrogen peroxide 1234
iprodione 2197
thiabendazole 2197
grading
acoustics 42
neural networks 1901
sensors 1901, 1904
imports, USA 1831
marketing
Mexico 898
Netherlands 389
maturity 1911
mechanical properties 973, 1484
postharvest decay
*Alternaria alternata* 1234
*Fusarium* 1250
*Fusarium solani* 1234, 1250
*Glomerella cingulata* 1250
*Macrophomina phaseolina* 1250
*Phoma eupyrena* 1250
postharvest treatment 1234
quality 468
reports, Australia 1412
ripening
biochemistry 720
cultivars 720
gene expression 290, 754, 2793
physiology 1276, 2233
storage
cold storage 1107
temperature 1107
treatment 552
storage decay
*Alternaria alternata* 2197
*Fusarium* 2197
*Myrothecium roridum* 688
storage disorders, chilling injury 575, 1107, 2544-2546
storage quality
nutrition 2544
shade 2545
soilless culture 2545-2546
stored products pests, *Cathartus quadricollis* 197
temperature 1757
***Mentha,*** irradiation, tests 2981
***Meriones hurrianae,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Mexico**
avocados, exports 1832
coffee, marketing 1408
cut flowers, imports 1847
fruits
imports 1831, 2338
marketing 1392
horticultural crops
new journals 397
storage 2042
*Lippia palmeri,* marketing 1409
mangoes, postharvest systems 2330
melons, marketing 898
postharvest systems, systems analysis 2331
vegetables
imports 1831, 2338
marketing 1392
**Millets**
composition, fibre 2292
insecticide residues
aldrin 1776
DDT 1776
dieldrin 1776
HCH 1776

**Millets** *cont.*
insecticide residues *cont.*
heptachlor 1776
milling, nutritive value 2292
mills 1363
physicochemical properties 2292
processing
antinutritional factors 831
fermentation 834
nutritive value 831, 1356
parboiling 1356
**Milling**
appropriate technology
grain 419
pigeon peas 1800
biochemistry, *Capsicum annuum* 378
energy consumption
barley 343
grain 352, 2303
rice 349
mechanical properties, wheat 825
moisture content
rice 348, 427-428
wheat 348
nutritive value, millets 2292
optimization, rice 843
pretreatment, mustard 2313
techniques
potatoes 2293
sweet potatoes 2293
wheat 2293
**Milling quality**
barley 1352
maize 2402
rice 347, 1349-1351, 1357, 2876
soyabeans 2291
wheat 342, 345-346, 824, 837, 954, 1361, 2403, 2881-2886, 2888-2893
**Mills**
barley 2895
grain 352, 419, 1186, 1363, 1651
millets 1363
soyabeans 1348
wheat 1363
***Miscanthus sinensis***
silage 1015
storage, systems 1015
**Models**
mathematical models
colour, peaches 2071
convection, stores 506
drying
grain 1875
rice 6, 428, 432, 1454
gases, diffusion 569-570
mechanical properties, lentils 509
milling, grain 2303
modified atmosphere storage
fruits 2605
reviews 2905
vegetables 2605
reviews 2905
moisture
groundnuts 1493
transfer 1452
moisture content
*Brassica juncea* 177
grain 1449, 1457
*Sinapis alba* 177
population dynamics, *Tribolium castaneum* 2701
silage
losses 2470
permeability 96
silage making, lucerne 2386
silage quality 82
silos, loading 1529
storage
bananas 2072
grain 1875
nectarines 1101
storage disorders, apples 2573
simulation models
behaviour, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2656
cleaning, cotton 1464
cooling, lucerne 50
drying
agricultural products 1
bins 435
coffee 1467
**Models** *cont.*
simulation models *cont.*
drying *cont.*
grain 959, 1460
maize 13
rice 432, 434
grain driers 11
haymaking 944
rheological properties, fruits 987
storage, apples 2079
storage losses, maize 245
temperature, grain stores 508
**Modified atmosphere packaging** (*see* Storage, modified atmosphere storage)
**Moisture content**
determination
barley 4
cotton 2392
grain 9, 1230, 1877
groundnuts 937, 1876
maize 999, 2375
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2375
rice 5, 999, 2375
wheat 436
**Moisture meters**
electrical moisture meters, grain 1870
tests, grain 1870
***Momordica charantia***
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 2033
physiology 2033
temperature 2033
storage disorders, chilling injury 2033
***Monilia,*** plums 1066
**Moniliformin**
contamination, maize 317, 2266
production
*Fusarium chlamydosporum* 303
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 303
***Monilinia,*** pomegranates 2211
***Monilinia fructicola,*** peaches 253, 2201
***Monilinia fructigena***
apples 1245, 1717
peaches 1246
***Monilinia laxa***
apples 1245
apricots 689
control, essential oils 686
peaches 1246
plums 689
***Mucor***
aflatoxins, production 2850
apples 2577
control, essential oils 686
maize 2169
oilseeds 2850
***Mucor piriformis,*** control, essential oils 686
***Mus,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Muscari armeniacum,*** pot plants, storage life 173
**Mushrooms** (*see also* Edible fungi)
browning 1279, 2508
composition, heavy metals 1792
conferences 2363
flavour 1505
hybrids, storage 113
insecticide residues
chlorfenvinphos 1793
diazinon 1793
dichlorvos 1793
malathion 1793
sulfotep 1793
irradiation, gamma radiation 1064
marketing, India 1393
metabolism
nucleic acids 1970
phenolic compounds 1364
storage 1064
processing, composition 1364
storage
biochemistry 1056
cold storage 102, 126, 1970
controlled atmosphere storage 1093
modified atmosphere storage 102, 1505, 2560
packing 1505
temperature 102, 563, 1064
treatment 126, 563, 1064, 2508
storage quality, hybrids 113
**Mustard**
composition
fatty acids 836
oils 836
milling, pretreatment 2313
***Mycocentrospora acerina,*** carrots 139, 2732
**Mycotoxins** (*see also* Acetyldeoxynivalenols; Aflatoxins; Citrinin; Diacetoxyscirpenol; Fumonisins; Fusarochromanone; HT-2 toxin; Moniliformin; Nivalenol; Ochratoxins; Patulin; Sterigmatocystin; Tenuazonic acid; Trichothecenes; Vomitoxin; Wortmannin; wortmannin; Zearalenone)
contamination
barley 2839
cotton 1342
feeds 318, 783, 785, 787, 1429, 2816
Brazil 294
foods 318, 414, 783, 785, 787, 1429, 2816
Brazil 294
reviews 1774
grain 2264, 2852
reviews 1786
groundnuts 2837
lemons 257
maize 787, 1316, 1318, 1778-1779
medicinal plants 2872
oats 2839
tomatoes 1718
wheat 2839, 2858
determination 803
barley 2279
*Coix lacryma-jobi* 2279
foods 2817
maize 1778
wheat 2824
inactivation
feeds 785
foods 785
production
*Alternaria alternata* 257, 1718
*Aspergillus flavus* 257, 325, 1342, 1718, 1790
*Aspergillus fumigatus* 2868
*Aspergillus niger* 257, 1718, 2868
*Aspergillus nomius* 1790
*Aspergillus oryzae* 1790
*Aspergillus parasiticus* 1790
*Aspergillus quadrilineatus* 301
*Aspergillus sojae* 1790
*Aspergillus tamarii* 1718, 1790
*Aspergillus terreus* 1785
*Claviceps* 799
*Cochliobolus spicifer* 1718
*Fusarium anthophilum* 2853
*Fusarium poae* 2839, 2853
*Fusarium proliferatum* 1779, 1788
*Fusarium sporotrichioides* 2853
*Fusarium tricinctum* 2843, 2853
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 1317, 1788, 2273, 2853
*Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 1329, 2853
*Gibberella gordonii* 2853
*Penicillium* 2818
*Penicillium citrinum* 1718
*Penicillium verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* 812
***Myrciaria dubia***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
***Myrothecium roridum,*** melons 688
***Myrtillocactus geometrizans,*** colour 2625
***Myzus persicae***
control, gamma radiation 2166
stored products pests, cut flowers 2166
***Narcissus***
pot plants, storage life 173
vase life 765
***Nattrassia mangiferae,*** mangoes 2512
**Nectarines**
cooling, systems 1929
cultivars, storage quality 1615
grading, spectroscopy 1913
growth regulators, ethylene 719
handling, techniques 1929
maturity, reviews 471
mechanical properties 1101
metabolism, pectins 1106

**Nectarines** *cont.*
postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 1711
ripening
biochemistry 719
cultivars 719
storage
cold storage 1101, 1117, 1929
controlled atmosphere storage 572, 1117
humidity 1101
models 1101
temperature 1101
treatment 1117
storage decay, *Penicillium expansum* 2750
storage disorders
chilling injury 1929
internal browning 1117
woolliness 572, 1106, 1117
**Nepal,** potatoes, storage 620
***Nesokia indica,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Netherlands**
cut flowers, marketing 2358
fruits, marketing 389
sweetcorn, marketing 1123
**New Zealand**
kiwifruits, marketing 1830
quarantine, Tortricidae, horticultural crops 2704
*Vaccinium,* postharvest systems 1391
**Nicaragua,** grain, marketing 2329
**Nitrates**
composition
asparagus 1368
vegetables 1340
metabolism, carrots 148
**Nitrites**
composition, vegetables 1340
metabolism, carrots 148
**Nitrogen**
diffusion
fruits 569
vegetables 569
**Nitrous oxide**
treatment
avocados 1755
tomatoes 1755
**Nivalenol**
contamination
grain 300
maize 317, 2266
*Nosema*
hosts
*Phthorimaea operculella* 1221
*Prostephanus truncatus* 1684
**Nuts**
exports, Papua New Guinea 2970
imports, European Union 1839
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
**Oats**
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
books 2370
composition
fatty acids 1528
oils 444
proteins 444
grading, image processors 1889
hay 1878
mycotoxins, contamination 2839
sorting, image processors 1890
storage, heat treatment 1528
**Ochratoxins**
contamination
cereals 2840
coffee 2288
dried fruit 329
feeds 784, 1429, 1781
figs 1339, 2869
foods 297, 784, 1429
medicinal plants 2872
oilseeds 2855
wheat 2139
determination
feeds 784
foods 784
production, *Aspergillus alutaceus* 2139
***Ocimum basilicum***
drying
heat pumps 1444
***Ocimum basilicum*** *cont.*
drying *cont.*
pretreatment 442
temperature 442
storage, temperature 174
storage disorders, chilling injury 174
**Oil palms**
processing, techniques 411
storage, biochemistry 68
**Oils**
extraction
*Camellia meiocarpa* 1521
*Camellia oleifera* 1521
cottonseed 2302
groundnuts 2302, 2873
hazelnuts 823
linseed 2302
oilseeds 1800, 2299-2301
rapeseed 1362, 2302
safflower seed 2302
soyabeans 2302
sunflower seeds 351, 842, 2290, 2302
**Oilseeds**
aerodynamic properties 48
aflatoxins, contamination 2850
fungicide residues, hexachlorobenzene 2263
marketing
Asia 408
India 2315
mechanical properties 48
mycotoxins, contamination 2855
oils, extraction 1800, 2299-2301
physical properties 48
physicochemical properties 48
rheological properties 48
storage, systems 1800
thermal properties 48
**Olives**
composition
oils 464, 2410
phenolic compounds 460
sugars 460
image processors, quality 2410
insecticide residues
azinphos-ethyl 2865
chlorpyrifos 2865
diazinon 2865
dimethoate 2282, 2865
fenthion 1320, 2282, 2865
mesulfenfos 2865
methidathion 2865
parathion 2865
parathion-methyl 2865
metabolism, acylglycerols 2556
packing, containers 2578
processing, antinutritional factors 2865
processing quality 2578
ripening
biochemistry 1752, 2410
storage 2049
storage
biochemistry 2556
cold storage 2049, 2556, 2578
controlled atmosphere storage 2049, 2578
temperature 2556
**Onions**
aflatoxins, contamination 330
citrinin, contamination 330
composition
calcium 1616
sugars 1486
cultivars
drying 19
storage 1121, 1136
storage quality 1138, 2058, 2524
damage 2176
dormancy 1121
drying
air drying 1121
moisture content 1462
systems 1463, 1587
drying quality, cultivars 19
exports, USA 1838
fungi, contamination 330
fungicide residues, captan 1796
fungicides, carbendazim 1236
handling
damage 988, 2176
techniques 1587
**Onions** *cont.*
insecticide residues
dieldrin 1796
ethiofencarb 1796
irradiation
gamma radiation 1096, 1236, 2009
tests 1618
marketing
India 1395, 2333
Kenya 2948
packing, techniques 1587
pesticide residues
determination 1795
extraction 2814
postharvest losses, Uruguay 2177
postharvest systems, India 2362
respiration 988
sprouting 1616, 2502
storage
cold storage 586
cultivars 1121, 1136
humidity 586, 1096
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
systems 1587, 1996, 2502
temperature 586, 1096, 1121
treatment 1096, 2009
ventilation 551, 1996
storage decay 1616
*Aspergillus niger* 1236
*Botrytis allii* 691
*Botrytis cinerea* 2176
storage quality
cultivars 1138, 2058, 2524
fertilizers 2023
harvesting 2015
harvesting date 1121
soil types 1616
**Optical properties** (*see* Properties)
***Opuntia ficus-indica***
physicochemical properties 1044
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 1044
systems 1039, 1044
temperature 1044
**Oranges**
aflatoxins, contamination 252
composition
aldehydes 2019
ascorbic acid 1757
growth regulators 277
pectins 476
cultivars, storage quality 566
degreening 2788
flavour 1073
fungicides
difenoconazole 2195
imazalil 1709
tebuconazole 2195
thiabendazole 1709
grading, quality controls 2409
handling, damage 1931
imports, Saudi Arabia 886
insecticide residues
aldicarb 1336
determination 1336
marketing, Italy 2344
maturity 1969
mechanical properties 1484
metabolism
amines 2025
sugars 1969
packing, materials 249
pesticide residues, determination 1795
quality 970
ripening
biochemistry 732
physiology 277
stems, removal 981
storage
coatings 1975
cold storage 566, 2019, 2021
damage 1073
ethylene 2019
heat treatment 1073, 1141
hot water treatment 2034
temperature 1091
treatment 112, 249, 1031, 1091, 2021, 2487
storage decay 249, 2017, 2034
*Alternaria* 1091

**Oranges** *cont.*
storage decay *cont.*
*Alternaria alternata* 2195
*Alternaria citri* 2195
*Aspergillus flavus* 252
*Glomerella cingulata* 1248
*Penicillium digitatum* 701, 1141, 1709, 2748
*Penicillium italicum* 2748
storage dips
fungicides 2034
sucrose esters 1614
waxes 1975, 2542
storage disorders
chilling injury 1614, 2021, 2025, 2034, 2487
rind pitting 1091, 2487
scald 1091
storage quality
cultivars 566
irrigation 2017
temperature 1757
***Origanum,*** irradiation, tests 2981
**Ornamental plants**
breeding, conferences 919
conferences 403
exports
Caribbean 1831
Colombia 1847
USA 1847
grading, techniques 45
handling, techniques 65
imports, USA 1831
marketing, USA 902
pot plants, transport 499
reports, Australia 1412
***Ornithogalum thyrsoides,*** storage, temperature 172
***Oryzaephilus***
pheromones 2097
synthesis 2657
***Oryzaephilus mercator,*** pheromones, synthesis 2663
***Oryzaephilus surinamensis***
biology 1651
environmental factors 206, 1852
control, chemical control 186, 673, 2696
insect growth regulators, effects 222
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186, 2696
etrimfos 186
malathion 1662
methoprene 2696
phenothrin 2696
pirimiphos-methyl 186
pheromones, synthesis 2663
physiology, enzymes 2645
plant extracts, effects 2645
plant oils, effects 1662
predators, *Lyctocoris campestris* 201
stored products pests
maize 2696
rice 1756
wheat 186, 673, 1164, 1654, 1662, 2126
terpenoids, toxicity 2136
traps, sticky traps 1164
***Osmunda asiatica,*** storage, temperature 1026
***Osmunda cinnamomea,*** storage, systems 1559
***Osmunda japonica,*** storage, systems 1559
***Oxalis tuberosa,*** storage decay, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2204
**Oxygen**
diffusion
fruits 569
tomatoes 2241
vegetables 569
measurement, stores 167
**Pacific Islands,** agricultural products, exports 2342
**Packhouses**
*Citrus,* Thailand 491
mangoes, Thailand 491
**Packing**
containers
mandarins 53
olives 2578
potatoes 1508
damage, tropical fruits 493
Germany, potatoes 1403
**Packing** *cont.*
materials
almonds 2024
asparagus 1120
*Capsicum* 1502
Chinese cabbages 604
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
foods 1917
fruits 602, 1500
garlic 2050
grapes 983, 1582
horticultural crops 1512, 2031, 2065
*Litchi* 1495
mushrooms 1505
oranges 249
vegetables 1500
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
techniques
asparagus 1515
cauliflowers 1588
cherries 2432
foods 1491
garlic 1517
*Irvingia gabonensis* 169
onions 1587
water relations, horticultural crops 494
***Paecilomyces,*** silage 2453
**Pakistan**
appropriate technology, presses, sunflower seeds 842
cotton, exports 1377
***Panax pseudoginseng***
handling, techniques 1940
processing, techniques 1940
***Panax quinquefolius***
handling, techniques 1940
processing, techniques 1940
***Panicum maximum,*** silage 1954
***Papaver somniferum,*** postharvest treatment, Czech Republic 1848
**Papua New Guinea**
cocoa, marketing 498
fruits, exports 2970
nuts, exports 2970
***Parkia biglobosa,*** husking 1802
**Parsley**
metabolism, pigments 2623
senescence 1309
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 2623
ethylene 2623
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
***Passiflora mollissima,*** reviews 2980
**Passion fruits**
handling, techniques 56
maturity 744
processing 365
processing quality 850
ripening, growth regulators 2773
storage
packing 2551
systems 56
temperature 2551
**Patulin**
contamination
apples 1797
pears 1797
determination 2823
maize 304
**Pawpaws**
composition
ascorbic acid 1757
enzymes 717, 2235
pectins 476
fruits, composition 727
handling, techniques 56
marketing, world markets 2947
postharvest decay
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1250
*Cercospora* 1250
*Cladosporium cucumerinum* 1250
*Cochliobolus lunatus* 1250
*Colletotrichum dematium* 1250
*Corynespora cassiicola* 1250
*Fusarium* 1250
*Fusarium oxysporum* 1250
*Glomerella cingulata* 1250
*Penicillium implicatum* 1250
*Phomopsis* 1250
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 1250
**Pawpaws** *cont.*
postharvest systems, Costa Rica 1932
processing, techniques 355, 851
quality 32, 964
reports, Australia 1412
ripening
assessment 2217
environment 2236
enzymes 2789
physiology 1730
storage 2217, 2236
sorting, techniques 964
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 601
heat treatment 964, 2707
hot water treatment 2236
systems 56
temperature 2217
storage quality, fertilizers 2590
stored products pests, Tephritidae 2707
temperature 1757
**Peaches**
bruising 55
colour 1090, 2071
cooling, systems 1929
cultivars, storage quality 1615
dielectric properties 1902, 1912
flavour 1609
grading
image processors 1479
sensors 39
spectroscopy 976, 1913
handling, techniques 1929
marketing, Netherlands 389
maturity 1090, 1474, 1912
reviews 471
metabolism
carotenoids 733
lipids 2784
organic acids 2758
volatile compounds 1609
physical properties 39
postharvest systems 1406
ripening
biochemistry 719, 732-733, 2758, 2784
cultivars 719
enzymes 725
molecular genetics 286
storage 1609
seeds
composition 1801
oils, extraction 1801
storage
cold storage 567, 1929
controlled atmosphere storage 2584
treatment 1609
wrappings 2595
storage decay
*Monilinia fructicola* 253, 2201
*Monilinia fructigena* 1246
*Monilinia laxa* 1246
storage dips
calcium 2543
growth regulators 110
storage disorders, chilling injury 1028, 1929
storage quality
cultural methods 1991
irrigation 557
maturity 1090, 1991
nutrition 2543
**Pears**
anatomy 1604
breeding, storage 158
bruising 2434
colour 2498
composition
calcium 2566
magnesium 2566
potassium 2566
conferences 1420
cultivars
storage 115, 1054, 2571
storage disorders 97
storage quality 1053, 1615, 1992
exports
South Africa 386
USA 1835
apples 1836
fungi, contamination 1797

**Pears** *cont.*
growth regulators
acetylene 1266
cytokinins 2498
ethylene 1266
gibberellins 2498
imports
China 1835-1836
Hong Kong 1836
Taiwan 1836
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 815
irradiation, gamma radiation 1604
marketing, Netherlands 389
maturity 2481
metabolism
acetaldehyde 592
alcohols 592
ascorbic acid 1589
polyamines 1272
polysaccharides 724, 745
sugars 745
volatile compounds 592
patulin, contamination 1797
postharvest decay, *Penicillium* 1713
research 1411
ripening
anatomy 724
biochemistry 724, 745, 1272
enzymes 1272
storage 1052, 1266, 1273
storage
biochemistry 592
cold storage 1032, 1222, 1273, 2498
controlled atmosphere storage 115, 592, 1052-1055, 1555, 2501
cultivars 115, 1054
hot water treatment 1051
irradiation 1604
treatment 1266, 1604
wrappings 540
storage decay 1143
*Botrytis cinerea* 1244
*Penicillium expansum* 2188
*Phytophthora syringae* 1715
storage dips
antioxidants 1051
sucrose esters 1589, 2591
waxes 1589
storage disorders 543, 1068
brownheart 97
cork spot 2566
flesh decay 1555
hollow core 1555
internal breakdown 2481
scald 1032, 1051
skin browning 540
storage quality
cultivars 1053, 1992
harvesting date 543, 2481
nutrition 2566
stored products pests, *Cydia pomonella* 1222
**Peas**
breeding 640
driers, fluidized beds 2380
drying
pretreatment 2380
temperature 2380
marketing, India 1395
silage 1007, 2459, 2477
storage
moisture content 71
temperature 71, 994
storage decay, *Aspergillus glaucus* 71
storage quality
fertilizers 621
irrigation 621
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus chinensis,* resistance 640
*Callosobruchus maculatus,* resistance 640
**Pecans**
composition, lipids 2405
quality 2405
storage, humidity 2004
***Pectinophora gossypiella***
control, physical control 2164
stored products pests, cotton 2164
**Pectins,** reviews 706
***Pelargonium hortorum,*** vase life 2804
***Penicillium***
*Amaranthus* 2851
apples 685, 2577
barley 327
*Capsicum* 2210
determination 2180
feeds 2819
foods 2819
garlic 1255
grain 807, 2845
*Litchi* 2193
maize 1660, 2835, 2848
plums 1066
rapeseed 2265
silage 2453
***Penicillium aurantiogriseum***
apples 1713
dried fruit 329
foods 2818
pears 1713
wheat 796
***Penicillium chrysogenum***
*Amaranthus* 2851
dried fruit 329
foods 2818
onions 330
rice 2725
***Penicillium citrinum***
*Amaranthus* 2851
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 323
maize 792
tomatoes 1718
***Penicillium commune***
apples 1713
foods 2818
pears 1713
***Penicillium corylophilum,*** maize 792
***Penicillium crustosum***
apples 1713
pears 1713
***Penicillium digitatum***
citrus fruits 701
control 2746
essential oils 686
fungicide tolerance
benzimidazole fungicides 701
imazalil 701
grapefruits 260
lemons 982, 1709, 2208-2209
mandarins 1590
oranges 1141, 1709, 2748
satsumas 687
***Penicillium expansum***
apples 696, 1713, 1717, 1797, 2178, 2187-2188, 2200-2201
control 2746
essential oils 686
foods 2818
maize 1228
nectarines 2750
pears 1713, 1797, 2188
***Penicillium griseofulvum***
apples 1713
pears 1713
***Penicillium implicatum,*** pawpaws 1250
***Penicillium italicum***
control, essential oils 686
mandarins 1590, 2731
oranges 2748
plant extracts, effects 2731
satsumas 687
***Penicillium oxalicum***
grain 246
maize 792
***Penicillium palitans,*** foods 2818
***Penicillium puberulum,*** foods 2818
***Penicillium purpurescens,*** foods 2818
***Penicillium raciborskii,*** foods 2818
***Penicillium solitum***
apples 1713
pears 1713
***Penicillium verrucosum* var. *cyclopium,*** cassava 812
***Penicillium viridicatum***
*Amaranthus* 2851
foods 2818
***Pennisetum americanum***
fungi, contamination 303
stored products pests, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 205
***Pennisetum glaucum***
silage 1956, 2468
stored products pests, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1668
***Pennisetum glaucum* × *Pennisetum purpureum,*** silage 2457
***Pennisetum purpureum,*** silage 2455
***Penstemon hartwegii* × *Penstemon cobaea***
growth regulators, ethylene 1763
preservatives 1763
***Pentaclethra macrophylla,*** processing, antinutritional factors 2294
***Perilla frutescens,*** composition, lipids 449
**Persimmons**
browning 2538
cultivars
biochemistry 282
storage 2035
driers
batch driers 1880
solar energy 2390
flavour 282, 1986, 2423-2424, 2436-2437
growth regulators
abscisic acid 1048
cytokinins 1048
ethylene 1048
gibberellic acid 1048
image processors, disorders, detection 1021
maturity 744
mechanical properties 1048
metabolism
pectins 1269
polysaccharides 275, 1269
sugars 1986
tannins 1986, 2423
ripening
biochemistry 275, 1269
cultivars 2247
enzymes 1269
storage
biochemistry 1048
cold storage 2035
controlled atmosphere storage 2538
packing 2538
physiology 145, 1048
temperature 2540
treatment 1986, 1994, 2424, 2436-2437, 2538
storage disorders, chilling injury 1021, 2035, 2540
**Peru,** rice, marketing 1824
**Pest control,** books 418
***Pestalotia, Litchi*** 2193
**Pesticide residues**
assessment
foods 781, 786, 1313
fruits 813, 2870
vegetables 813, 2870
determination
agricultural products 1334
*Capsicum* 1337
fruits 1795, 2866
lettuces 1337
potatoes 1337
rice 2829
strawberries 1337
tea 1795
tomatoes 1337
vegetables 1795, 2866
extraction
grain 2262
onions 2814
*Phaseolus* 2814
radishes 2814
rapeseed 2814
wheat 2814
legislation
foods 1775
tobacco 1775
organophosphorus pesticides
fruits 1795
vegetables 1795
pyrethroid pesticides
fruits 1795
vegetables 1795
standards, USA 2821
**Pesticides**
books 927
directories, books 421
legislation, grapefruits 904

***Petroselinum crispum,*** composition, fluorine 810
***Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum***
composition
ascorbic acid 1155
sugars 1155
storage quality
harvesting date 1155
sowing date 1155
***Petunia***
growth regulators, ethylene 1148
senescence 1148, 2086, 2255
***Phalaenopsis,*** senescence 767, 2252
***Phalaris arundinacea,*** silage 1006
***Phaseolus***
pesticide residues, extraction 2814
storage
modified atmosphere storage 2028
processing 2028
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2669
*Zabrotes subfasciatus* 2640
***Phaseolus lunatus***
composition
fats 336
fibre 336
proteins 336
processing, composition 336
***Phaseolus vulgaris***
composition, starch 840
cultivars, processing quality 840
driers, solar energy 950
drying, solar drying 21
irradiation
gamma radiation 996
microwave radiation 996
moisture content 2443
determination 2375
processing quality 840
storage
biochemistry 996
cold storage 2568
containers 1947, 2443
moisture content 71, 2443
physiology 2568
systems 503
temperature 71, 1947
storage decay, *Aspergillus glaucus* 71
storage disorders, chilling injury 2568
stored products pests
*Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1178, 1184, 2153
*Zabrotes subfasciatus* 1174
resistance 1697
**Phenolic compounds,** books 922
***Phialophora,*** kiwifruits 699
***Phialophora parasitica,*** potatoes 248
**Philippines**
pineapples, marketing 2343
tropical fruits, handling 492
***Phleum pratense,*** silage 18, 522, 2450, 2464
***Phoma,*** grain 2280
***Phoma eupyrena,*** melons 1250
***Phoma sorghina,*** sorghum 1705
***Phomopsis***
*Litchi* 2193
pawpaws 1250
soyabeans 1330
***Phomopsis mangiferae,*** mangoes 2740
***Phthorimaea operculella***
control, integrated control 1698
ecology, population dynamics 2161
natural enemies 1221
pathogens 1700
pheromones 1219
stored products pests, potatoes 1221, 1698, 2161
***Phyllanthus emblica,*** storage, systems 2483
***Physalis peruviana***
ripening, storage 1573
storage
metabolism 1573
packing 1573
**Physical properties** (*see* Properties)
**Physicochemical properties** (*see* Properties)
***Phytophthora porri,*** cabbages 692
***Phytophthora syringae***
apples 1715
pears 1715
**Pigeon peas**
composition, antinutritional factors 2649
**Pigeon peas** *cont.*
fumigants
carbon dioxide 1685
methane 1685
milling, appropriate technology 1800
processing, antinutritional factors 833
storage, biochemistry 1210
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 226, 1210, 1685, 2649
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 205
**Pineapples**
bibliographies 1856
composition
ascorbic acid 1371, 1757
organic acids 458
conferences 914
cultivars, storage disorders 587
exports, Caribbean 1831
flavour 587
handling
reviews 488
techniques 489
reviews 488
imports, USA 1831
marketing
Guyana 393
Indonesia 1398
Philippines 2343
USA 2345
world markets 2947
metabolism
ascorbic acid 1260
phenolic compounds 1260
postharvest losses 393
processing
nutritive value 1371
techniques 851
quality 466-467, 489
reports, Australia 1412
ripening
biochemistry 1260
physiology 1259
senescence 1259-1260
size 2547
storage
cold storage 2547
controlled atmosphere storage 601
reviews 488
temperature 2547
storage dips
sucrose esters 489
waxes 587
storage disorders
black heart 489, 587
chilling injury 489
internal browning 2547
temperature 1757
***Pinus***
mechanical properties 60
physical properties 60
***Piper,*** drying, equipment 422
***Piper betle***
books 923
cultivars, storage quality 175
marketing, India 2357
storage
containers 175
systems 2088
storage quality, cultivars 175
**Pistachios**
aflatoxins, contamination 818
postharvest treatment 2427
quality 969
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
***Pistacia terebinthus,*** storage, moisture, adsorption 104
***Planococcus kraunhiae***
fumigants, methyl bromide 2714
stored products pests, mandarins 2714
***Planotortrix excessana,*** control, controlled atmospheres 2704
***Planotortrix octo,*** control, controlled atmospheres 2704
**Plant extracts**
effects
*Alternaria alternata* 1714
*Botrytis cinerea* 1714
*Glomerella cingulata* 1714
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 215
**Plant extracts** *cont.*
effects *cont.*
sorghum 1695
*Tribolium confusum* 1655
**Plantation crops,** stored products pests, rodents, books 924
***Platonia esculenta***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
***Pleospora herbarum***
apples 2190
dried fruit 329
***Pleurotus ostreatus***
browning 1279
marketing, Korea Republic 896
storage, moisture, absorption 1984
***Plodia interpunctella***
biochemistry
enzymes 2688
reproductive organs 2643
biology
development 2710
sounds 1701
control, chemical control 2636
ecology, population dynamics 178
genetics, development 1224
insecticide resistance, malathion 2655
insecticides
diflubenzuron 2688
effects 2659
monitoring, traps 678
parasitoids 183
*Bracon hebetor* 2655
*Venturia canescens* 2090, 2654
pathogens 638, 668
granulosis viruses 178
physiology
pheromones 2718
reproductive organs 1166
predators 1702
*Lyctocoris campestris* 201
stored products pests
dried fruit 2710
groundnuts 644, 2659
maize 1203, 2636
maize cobs 1181
nuts 2710
wheat 1164, 1654
traps, sticky traps 1164
**Plums**
colour 2490
composition, sugar 2406
cooling, systems 1929
cultivars
storage decay 689
storage quality 1615
drying, kinetics 946
drying quality, storage 20
fungi, contamination 329
grading, spectroscopy 1891
handling, techniques 1929
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 815
marketing, Netherlands 389
maturity, reviews 471
mechanical properties 2406
metabolism
anthocyanins 2490
pectins 118, 1600
phenolic compounds 2490
ochratoxins, contamination 329
postharvest decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 1711
ripening, storage 118
storage
cold storage 1595, 1600, 1929
controlled atmosphere storage 1066, 2599
temperature 2599
treatment 2490
wrappings 2595
storage disorders
*Botrytis* 1066
breakdown 1595
chilling injury 1929
gel breakdown 118, 1600, 2599
internal browning 2490
*Monilia* 1066
*Penicillium* 1066
*Rhizopus* 1066
storage quality
harvesting date 1066, 1595
maturity 1600

***Poa,*** hay 1879
***Poa trivialis,*** silage 2450
**Poaceae,** silage 82
**Poinsettias**
books 1433, 3000
metabolism, chlorophyll 768
pot plants, senescence 768
**Poland**
potatoes, bibliographies 154
strawberries, exports 2349
***Polianthes tuberosa***
preservatives 293
senescence 293
vase life 1151
***Polyscytalum pustulans,*** potatoes 1233
**Pomegranates**
cracking 2211
marketing, India 2954
storage decay 2211
storage disorders 2211
**Postharvest decay**
apples 1713, 1717
apricots 263
aubergines 261
avocados 1140
cabbages 251
*Capsicum* 261
cherries 700
detection 1431
fruits 255
grapes 1712
guavas 265
kiwifruits 1237
mangoes 1716
melons 1234, 1250
nectarines 1711
pawpaws 1250
pears 1713
plums 1711
sugarcane 705, 1256
tomatoes 1629
vegetables 255
**Postharvest losses**
bananas 2943
Kenya 2430
fruits, Brazil 2963
Guyana 393
India 2959
management, rice 244
mangoes 1084, 2959
onions, Uruguay 2177
pineapples 393
vegetables, Brazil 2963
**Postharvest systems**
equipment, books 1443
Greece 1406
rural areas, India 1851
systems analysis, Mexico 2331
technology, developing countries 410
Turkey 1406
**Postharvest treatment**
groundnuts 1943
hazelnuts 911
mechanization, Russia 507
systems 409
**Pot plants**
marketing, Japan 1846
senescence, poinsettias 768
storage life
chrysanthemums 775
*Clerodendrum myricoides* 771
conferences 2990
*Crocus* 173
*Dicentra* 2253
hyacinths 173
*Iris reticulata* 173
*Muscari armeniacum* 173
*Narcissus* 173
*Primula vulgaris* 2086
roses 2086
transport, ornamental plants 499
**Potatoes**
bibliographies, Poland 154
books 633
breeding 548
processing quality 1372
storage quality 1135
browning 155, 358, 548, 753
composition
adenosine phosphates 617
alkaloids 622, 971
**Potatoes** *cont.*
composition *cont.*
amino acids 155
ascorbic acid 155
chlorophyll 622
enzymes 753
nitrates 151, 2056
pectins 1369
starch 1369
sugars 624, 2608
conveyors, equipment 989, 991
cultivars
handling 1506
mechanical properties 618
processing quality 254, 361-363, 855, 1369, 1373
storage 1626-1627
storage decay 254
damage 152, 618, 624-625
dormancy 153, 157, 617, 619
drying, heat pumps 1444
exports, USA 1838
fumigants
methyl bromide 2091
phosphine 2091
fungicide residues
benzimidazole fungicides 2284
determination 333
oxadixyl 333
thiabendazole 1794
fungicides
imazalil 1233
thiabendazole 1233
grading
damage 41
image processors 1900
growth regulators
abscisic acid 2053
chlorpropham 1794
IAA 623
zeatin 623
handling
damage 61, 985, 991, 1506, 1936
Germany 1403
handling machinery 989-990
insecticide residues
determination 1338
vamidothion 1338
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 1722
loaders 484
marketing
European Union 2337
Germany 1403, 1842
India 384, 893-894, 1395, 1405, 2333, 2335
Mexico 1392
UK 2957
mechanical properties 985
metabolism
adenosine phosphates 619
alkaloids 2610
carbohydrates 1127
glucose 615
lipids 629
organic acids 619
starch 615, 1134
sucrose 615
sugars 150, 619, 628, 1129, 1134-1135, 2052
milling, techniques 2293
packing
containers 1508
Germany 1403
pesticide residues, determination 1337
physical properties 1370
processing
equipment 1370
peeling 358
processing quality 254, 361-363, 546, 855, 1128, 1369
quality 971
reports, UK 910
silage 539
sorting, image processors 40
sprout inhibition 1619, 2186
sprouting 153, 617, 619, 623, 1128
storage
bins 1631
biochemistry 151, 615, 617, 628-629, 2056
bulk storage 1630
**Potatoes** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
clamps 1631
cold storage 150, 630, 633, 1128, 1134, 1405, 2041
containers 1631
controlled atmosphere storage 1126, 1128
cultivars 1626-1627
economics 384, 630, 2966
environment 1631
gene expression 1134
genetic transformation 628-629
Germany 1403
growth regulators 2053
light 622, 2610
metabolism 2053
moisture content 625
physiology 616, 619
research 405
systems 1124
Nepal 620
temperature 150, 153, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1626-1627, 2052-2053, 2608
treatment 696, 1242, 2041
storage decay 262, 1128, 1414, 2186, 2742
*Colletotrichum coccodes* 1233, 1242
*Erwinia carotovora* 690, 1719, 1722, 2196
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 152, 696
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 1247
*Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2196
*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tuberosi* 1241
*Fusarium solani* 1722
*Helminthosporium solani* 1233, 1242
*Phialophora parasitica* 248
*Polyscytalum pustulans* 1233
*Pseudomonas* 1247
*Rhizoctonia solani* 1242
*Verticillium tricorpus* 248
storage disorders 1414
storage quality
breeding 1135
cultivars 152
fertilizers 546, 2196
harvesting 152
irrigation 546, 1242
maturity 155
stored products pests
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2091, 2161
*Phthorimaea operculella* 1221, 1698, 2161
stores
air flow 1632
automatic control 2617
building construction 1633
costs 1628
design 2068
environmental control 162, 1630-1631, 1633, 2080, 2617, 2619
expert systems 2080
insulation 632
temperature 1632
ventilation 1144, 1630, 1632
transport
intrafarm transport 1507
road transport 1507
viruses, detection 331
***Pouteria campechiana***
storage
cold storage 2712
systems 109
treatment 2712
stored products pests, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2712
**Preservatives**
*Calendula officinalis* 1308
carnations 1301, 2810, 2812
chrysanthemums 1308
*Delphinium elatum* 2811
*Dendrobium* 776
*Eucrosia bicolor* 772
*Freesia* 2808
*Gladiolus* 2809
*Gypsophila paniculata* 2803
*Polianthes tuberosa* 293

**Preservatives** *cont.*
roses 292, 1300, 1302, 1306
***Primula vulgaris***, pot plants, storage life 2086
**Processing**
antinutritional factors
apricots 2907
cassava 852
*Chenopodium quinoa* 340
chickpeas 832
*Crambe abyssinica* 337
feeds 785
foods 785
millets 831
olives 2865
*Pentaclethra macrophylla* 2294
pigeon peas 833
rapeseed 339, 1805
soyabeans 1806
automation
cotton 2916
sweetcorn 1818
chopping
*Coriandrum sativum* 860
maize 841
coatings
fruits 2903
vegetables 2903
composition
*Capsicum annuum* 378
rapeseed 2877
raspberries 353-354
cultivars
fruits 2904
vegetables 2904
cutting, mangosteens 1816
damage, soyabeans 1355
economics
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 844
coconuts 1374
limes 884
efficiency, tomatoes 1815
equipment
feeds 350
mangoes 1800
potatoes 1370
rice 1800
sunflower seeds 351
female labour, agricultural products 1344
fermentation
*Bambusa tulda* 2906
cassava 1803, 1811, 2898
castor beans 2874
cocoa 1822, 2925-2927
*Dendrocalamus giganteus* 2906
millets 834
sorghum 834
heat treatment, groundnuts 2873
husking, soyabeans 1806
marketing
fruits 2901
vegetables 2901
mechanization
cotton 371
foods 1426
Mexico, coffee 1380
nutritive value
*Amaranthus cruentus* 828
*Chenopodium quinoa* 835
millets 831, 1356
pineapples 1371
rapeseed 339
sorghum 1356
tomatoes 359
parboiling
millets 1356
sorghum 1356
peeling
cassava 366
potatoes 358
physiology
fruits, reviews 2900
vegetables, reviews 2900
reports, grapes 400
research
cassava 364
*Citrus* 2002
faba beans 406
tea 376
roasting
chickpeas 1345

**Processing** *cont.*
roasting *cont.*
cocoa 1379
groundnuts 2289
*Macadamia integrifolia* 2899
maize 1345
soyabeans 1345, 1806, 2875, 2878
Romania, apples 1813
safety, cassava 852
sanitation
fruits 2902
vegetables 2902
shredding, cabbages 1812
soaking
sorghum 830
soyabeans 1806
storage
fruits 2905
books 1435
vegetables 2905
books 1435
techniques
*Aloe barbadensis* 2312
apples 845
*Asclepias syriaca* 375
bananas 1441
blackberries 848
*Byrsonima crassifolia* 486
cassava 856, 1810
coconuts 411
coffee 859
*Eugenia stipitata* 486
foods 822
fruits 2306
conferences 2994
*Genipa americana* 486
grapes 848
*Iris pallida* 379
*Linum usitatissimum* 857
maize 338
*Myrciaria dubia* 486
oil palms 411
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1940
*Panax quinquefolius* 1940
pawpaws 355
*Platonia esculenta* 486
pummelos 851
*Spondias mombin* 486
strawberries 848
sunflower seeds 842, 2290
*Theobroma grandiflorum* 486
tropical fruits 851
*Vaccinium* 848
vegetables 2306
conferences 2994
**Processing quality**
almonds 1615
apples 846, 1365, 2896
asparagus 1368, 2897
bananas 984
barley 1360, 2297, 2880
cherries 356-357
cocoa 2621
cotton 370, 1821
cucumbers 854, 2534
faba beans 2295
fruits 1615
maize 1808
mangoes 1814
olives 2578
passion fruits 850
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 840
potatoes 254, 361-363, 546, 855, 1128, 1369, 1372-1373
rice 1351, 1526
*Sansevieria trifasciata* 367
sorghum 2296, 2879
soyabeans 1355
sweet potatoes 360
tea 377
tomatoes 1367, 2305, 2908
turnips 847
wheat 344, 346, 1354, 1653, 1809, 2887
**Properties**
acoustic properties, soyabeans 1471
aerodynamic properties
fruits 48
grain 48
grain legumes 48
oilseeds 48
spices 48

**Properties** *cont.*
aerodynamic properties *cont.*
vegetables 48
dielectric properties
fruits 1902
peaches 1902, 1912
vegetables 1902
mechanical properties
apples 107, 166, 708, 846, 1025, 1544, 1979, 2495, 2531, 2561, 2570, 2574
avocados 2557
cashews 1817
cherries 1892, 1937
cocoa 170
fruits 36-37, 48, 973, 1484, 1905-1906
grain 48
grain legumes 48
grasses 1922
kiwifruits 38, 141, 594, 1271
lentils 509
lucerne 1922, 2304
maize 49
nectarines 1101
oilseeds 48
persimmons 1048
*Pinus* 60
plums 2406
potatoes 618, 985
pumpkins 968
radishes 968
spices 48
strawberries 609
sugarbeet 1146-1147
tomatoes 2767
triticale 934
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
vegetables 37, 48, 1484
wheat 825
optical properties
aubergines 1909
cotton 1916
soyabeans 1472
physical properties
agricultural products 443
apples 121, 165, 1481
avocados 1480
cherries 1481
cotton 2414
fruits 48, 1481
grain 48
grain legumes 48
maize 49
oilseeds 48
peaches 39
*Pinus* 60
potatoes 1370
rice 348, 843
rice bran 826
seeds 2404
*Solanum muricatum* 272
spices 48
tomatoes 1481, 1483, 1504
vegetables 48, 1481
wheat 348, 1473
physicochemical properties
apples 849, 1907
fruits 48
grain 48, 1888
grain legumes 48
millets 2292
oilseeds 48
*Opuntia ficus-indica* 1044
rice 843
*Sansevieria trifasciata* 367
spices 48
vegetables 48
rheological properties
apples 1908
fruits 48, 987
grain 48
grain legumes 48
oilseeds 48
spices 48
vegetables 48
thermal properties
fruits 48
grain 48
grain legumes 48
oilseeds 48

**Properties** *cont.*
thermal properties *cont.*
rice bran 826
spices 48
vegetables 48
***Prostephanus truncatus***
biology 1179
behaviour 191, 1691, 2646
feeding 661
control, chemical control 218
monitoring, traps 1691, 2133
pathogens
*Mattesia* 1684
*Nosema* 1684
plant extracts
effects 672
toxicity 200
stored products pests
cassava 191
maize 191, 200, 218, 661, 671-672, 1691
traps, pheromone traps 1691
***Protea,*** handling, techniques 1938
***Protea neriifolia,*** storage disorders, leaf blackening 2084
***Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta,*** storage disorders, leaf blackening 770
**Prunes,** stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
***Pseudococcus citriculus***
fumigants, methyl bromide 2714
stored products pests
*Amorphophallus* 1130
mandarins 2714
***Pseudomonas,*** potatoes 1247
***Pseudomonas fluorescens,*** control, postharvest decay, cabbages 251
***Pseudomonas glathei,*** control, *Penicillium digitatum,* oranges 1141
**Psocidae,** stored products pests, rice 1756
**Psocoptera**
distribution
Europe 2639
Switzerland 2639
reviews 2639
stored products pests
maize 671
maize cobs 1181
***Pteridium aquilinum,*** storage, temperature 1026
***Pteromalus cerealellae***
hosts
*Sitotroga cerealella* 646
stored products pests 2676
***Ptinus clavipes,*** stored products pests, stored products 2628
***Ptinus fur,*** stored products pests, maize cobs 1181
**Pulses** (*see* Grain legumes)
**Pummelos**
processing, techniques 851
storage, biochemistry 1067
storage quality, harvesting date 1067
**Pummelos × grapefruits**
storage
fungicides 611
heat treatment 611
hot water treatment 611
storage decay 611
storage disorders, chilling injury 611
**Pumpkins**
mechanical properties 968
pesticide residues, determination 1795
***Pycnoscelus,*** stored products pests, medicinal plants 682
***Pyemotes ventricosus***
hosts
*Acarus siro* 1652
*Lepidoglyphus destructor* 1652
***Pyrus bretschneideri***
storage, physiology 1577
storage disorders, internal browning 1041
storage quality, harvesting date 1041
***Pyrus pyrifolia***
cultivars, storage 1584, 1624
grading, spectroscopy 976
metabolism, polyamines 1263, 2249
ripening
enzymes 1729
physiology 2249
***Pyrus pyrifolia*** *cont.*
storage
biochemistry 738
cold storage 1584, 2506, 2572
heat treatment 2506
physiology 738, 1263
temperature 1263
storage decay, *Botrytis* 2572
storage disorders
ishinashi 2572
skin blackening 2506
storage quality
fertilizers 553
harvesting date 1584, 2506
maturity 2572
**Quarantine**
Aeolothripidae, Japan 2716
*Anastrepha suspensa*
citrus fruits
Bermuda 236
Japan 236
USA 236
Aphididae, Japan 2717
Phlaeothripidae, Japan 2716
stored products pests, tropical fruits 878
Thripidae, Japan 2716
Tortricidae, horticultural crops, New Zealand 2704
**Quinces**
browning 2594
storage quality
altitude 2594
maturity 2594
**Radishes**
drying, spectral analysis 949
marketing, India 1395
mechanical properties 968
metabolism
chlorophyll 582
polyamines 582
pesticide residues, extraction 2814
storage
biochemistry 582
environment 2055
temperature 582
storage quality, bolting 1097
**Raisins**
fungi, contamination 329
ochratoxins, contamination 329
postharvest treatment, reviews 1849
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
**Rambutans**
books 1436
browning 276, 2158
handling, equipment 1496
reports, Australia 1412
reviews 906
storage
cold storage 1564
controlled atmosphere storage 601, 1564
hot water treatment 2158
sulfur dioxide 2158
systems 1564
treatment 2735
storage decay 2735
**Rapeseed**
aflatoxins, contamination 2265
bins, drying 435
composition
fatty acids 836
fibre 2877
oils 341, 836
pigments 1353
protein 2877
drying
bins 435
damage 1459
energy sources 435
simulation models 435
marketing, Germany 2940
moisture content 67
oils, extraction 1362, 2302
pesticide residues, extraction 2814
processing
antinutritional factors 339, 1805
composition 2877
nutritive value 339
storage
moisture content 67
**Rapeseed** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
systems, India 70
**Raspberries**
aroma 739
colour 2011
composition
flavonoids 353
phenolic compounds 354
coolers, precoolers 2438
cooling, systems 2489
grading, techniques 1895
handling, techniques 2489
maturity 744
metabolism
ketones 739
phenolic compounds 739
volatile compounds 2761
processing, composition 353-354
ripening
biochemistry 739, 2761
physiology 2782
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 2743
modified atmosphere storage 2065
packing 2065
systems 2489
temperature 2011
storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 2743, 2747
storage quality, work study 1896
**Raspberries × blackberries,** ripening, physiology 2782
**Rats**
biology, behaviour 2108
stored products pests
lentils 2108
rice 2108
wheat 2108
***Rattus meltada pallidior,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Rattus rattus,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Rattus rattus brunneusculus,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Rattus rattus wroughtoni,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Red currants**
cultivars, storage quality 1094
maturity 744
metabolism, chlorophyll 1556
storage
controlled atmosphere storage 1094, 1556, 1973, 2010
systems 2010
temperature 1094
storage decay 1094, 1973
storage quality, cultivars 1094
**Reports**
Australia
CSIRO Division of Entomology Stored Grain Research Laboratory 1855
Potato Industry Development Project 1417
Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Horticulture Postharvest Group 1412
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 135, 909, 2984
Canada, Alberta Special Crops and horticultural Research Center 1414
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau, Weinsburg 400
Hong Kong, Vegetable Marketing Organization 401
India, National Research Centre for Cashew 1413
Israel
Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1854
Institute of Horticulture 1415
Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 1562
South Africa, South African Litchi Growers'Association 1853
UK
Morley Research Institute 402

**Reports** *cont.*
UK *cont.*
Natural Resources Institute 908
Potato Marketing Board 910
USA
Entomological Society of America 2985
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 1416
**Respiration**
apples 1610
asparagus 749
bananas 2231
cucumbers 751, 2032
ferns 1026
fruits 569
horticultural crops 2031
maize 1522
mangoes 1027
melons 1276
*Momordica charantia* 2033
mushrooms 102
onions 988
strawberries 283, 570
tomatoes 278
vegetables 569
**Reviews**
aflatoxins, determination 1314
*Alpinia purpurata,* cut flowers 993
*Anthurium andraeanum,* cut flowers 993
apples, flavour 470
avocados, handling 487
feijoas 2982
foods
irradiation, gamma radiation 2167
mycotoxins, contamination 1774
storage
modified atmosphere storage 1491, 1941
packing 1491
fruits
calcium, treatment 599
grading, techniques 1488
processing, physiology 2900
ripening
biochemistry 736
molecular genetics 736
sorting, techniques 1488
storage 2048
modified atmosphere storage 1933, 2905
fumigants 2687
methyl bromide 1161
grain
fungi, contamination 1786
mycotoxins, contamination 1786
growth regulators
ethylene 2214
gene expression 1291
*Heliconia,* cut flowers 993
horticultural crops
storage
heat treatment 1599
temperature 2026
*Litchi* 906
colour 138, 1022
handling 487
longans 906
maize, fumonisins, contamination 319
mangoes
composition, volatile compounds 1898
handling 487
*Passiflora mollissima* 2980
pectins 706
pineapples
handling 488
storage 488
Psocoptera 2639
raisins, postharvest treatment 1849
rambutans 906
rice, quality 957
silage additives 1534, 2474
silage making 82
stone fruits, maturity 471
storage decay, resistance, genetic transformation 243
*Strelitzia reginae,* cut flowers 993
subtropical fruits, storage quality 603
tomatoes
breeding, genetic engineering 1292
**Reviews** *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
ripening, genetic engineering 1290
tropical fruits, storage quality 603
vegetables
calcium, treatment 599
grading, techniques 1488
processing, physiology 2900
sorting, techniques 1488
storage 2048
modified atmosphere storage 1060, 1933, 2905
**Rheological properties** (*see* Properties)
***Rhizoctonia solani,*** potatoes 1242
***Rhizoecus,*** stored products pests, *Amorphophallus* 1130
***Rhizomucor pusillus,*** nuts 819
***Rhizopus***
aflatoxins, production 2850
*Cucurbita maxima* 590
figs 2869
maize 1660
oilseeds 2850
plums 1066
***Rhizopus arrhizus,*** guavas 265
***Rhizopus oryzae,*** sweet potatoes 2162
***Rhizopus stolonifer***
apricots 263
control, essential oils 686
fruits 1235
fungicides, thiabendazole 1629
maize 1228
pawpaws 1250
strawberries 1927
tomatoes 1629
*Treculia africana* 2064
vectors 1235
***Rhyzopertha dominica***
biology
behaviour 636
environmental factors 1225, 2129
control
chemical control 2128, 2633, 2696
gamma radiation 2155
controlled atmospheres, effects 2111
ecology, population dynamics 1201
genetics, insecticide resistance 2667
insect growth regulators, effects 222
insecticide resistance, phosphine 2142, 2667
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 2696
dichlorvos 653
effects 2146
malathion 1662
methoprene 2696
phenothrin 2696
toxicity 221, 2145, 2661
interactions, stored products pests 187
monitoring, traps 1688
organic acids, effects 2144
pathogens 645
physiology
enzymes 2111, 2645
heat production 1670
plant extracts
effects 215, 229, 2112, 2645
toxicity 2143
plant oils, effects 1662, 2700
rearing techniques 670
stored products pests
cassava 229, 1130, 1220, 1225
grain 2129
lentils 2155
maize 1211, 2144, 2151, 2696, 2700
rice 1688, 2143
sorghum 1211, 2151, 2700
wheat 187, 215, 643, 670, 1164, 1201, 1211, 1653-1654, 1662, 1670, 2112, 2126, 2128, 2145-2146, 2151, 2633, 2661
traps, sticky traps 1164
**Rice**
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
composition
proteins 995
starch 995
cracking 10
crop residues, energy sources 1381-1382
cultivars
milling quality 347, 1349-1350
**Rice** *cont.*
cultivars *cont.*
stored products pests 1667
damage 5
driers
solar energy 940
tests 942
drying
damage 10, 938
desiccants 3
energy consumption 942
energy sources 426
fluidized bed drying 428
greenhouses 432
high temperature drying 427
humidity 10, 938
intermittent drying 434
mathematical models 432
optimization 434
simulation models 432, 434
solar drying 6, 429, 1454
temperature 10, 938
thin layer drying 6
ventilation 432
fungi, contamination 325, 2280, 2725
growth regulators, paclobutrazol 1526
handling machinery 1492
husking 431, 2382
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
aldrin 1776
chlorpyrifos 299
DDT 1776
determination 816
diazinon 299
dieldrin 1776
ethiofencarb 816
ethion 299
fenitrothion 299
HCH 1776
heptachlor 1776
malathion 2831
methiocarb 816
pirimiphos-methyl 299
marketing
India 866, 875-876, 2315
Peru 1824
maturity 995
metabolism, amino acids 225
milling
energy consumption 349
moisture content 348, 427-428
optimization 843
milling quality 347, 1349-1351, 1357, 2876
moisture content 932
determination 5, 999, 2375
pesticide residues, determination 2829
physical properties 348
postharvest losses, management 244
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
postharvest treatment, automation 1494
processing, equipment 1800
processing quality 1351, 1526
production, Korea Republic 868
quality 940
reviews 957
silage 1536
storage
bulk storage 999
containers 225, 502
humidity 225, 2725
moisture content 3, 932, 2725
physiology 995, 1526
temperature 225, 932
treatment 66, 2172
storage decay 2280
*Aspergillus flavus* 2172
*Cochliobolus* 2174
*Cochliobolus lunatus* 2170
*Curvularia* 2174
*Eurotium* 2172
stored products pests
Acari 1756
*Ahasverus advena* 1756
*Bandicota bengalensis* 2108
Coleoptera 1756
*Dinoderus minutus* 1199
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2119
Lepidoptera 1756

**Rice** *cont.*
stored products pests *cont.*
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 1756
Psocidae 1756
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 1688, 2143
rodents, books 924
*Sitophilus oryzae* 225, 1206
*Sitophilus zeamais,* resistance 2680
*Sitotroga cerealella* 2637
resistance 1667, 2647
*Tribolium castaneum* 1196, 1756
straw 517
temperature 999
**Rice bran**
physical properties 826
postharvest treatment 335
thermal properties 826
**Ripening**
anatomy, pears 724
assessment
*Asimina triloba* 1265
bananas 2218
pawpaws 2217
*Solanum muricatum* 272
biochemistry
*Annona muricata* 2226, 2769
*Annona squamosa* 2757
apples 132, 712, 716, 733, 747-748, 1258, 1288, 2780, 2786-2787
aubergines 2225
avocados 1261, 2779
bananas 731, 737, 750, 1725, 2231, 2776
*Capsicum* 714, 728, 734, 1264, 1277
cherries 1278
dates 1275
fruits 732
reviews 736
grapefruits 1283, 1724, 2216
grapes 274, 1731, 2220, 2228
guavas 1275
jackfruits 2219
kiwifruits 710
mangoes 1275, 1281-1282
melons 720
nectarines 719
olives 1752, 2410
peaches 719, 733, 2758, 2784
pears 592, 724, 745, 1272
persimmons 275, 1269
pineapples 1260
raspberries 739, 2761
satsumas 709
*Spondias tuberosa* 273
strawberries 1275, 1608
tomatoes 267, 278, 713, 721, 732, 735, 743, 760, 1268, 1270, 1280, 1284-1286, 1298, 1726, 1728, 1740, 1742-1744, 1747, 2227, 2230, 2771
breeding, tomatoes 1295
carbon dioxide, tomatoes 2770
cultivars
apples 132
bananas 1760
faba beans 2295
melons 720
nectarines 719
peaches 719
persimmons 2247
environment, pawpaws 2236
enzymes
apples 268, 759
avocados 1741
cherimoyas 746
cherries 752
grapefruits 1283
grapes 1736
mangoes 1759, 2760
pawpaws 2789
peaches 725
pears 1272
persimmons 1269
pineapples 1260
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1729
strawberries 1274
tomatoes 268, 741, 756, 758, 1257, 1296, 2764, 2792, 2794-2795
gene expression
apples 759
avocados 2250

**Ripening** *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
*Capsicum* 2245
melons 290, 754, 2793
strawberries 2791
tomatoes 285, 287-288, 755-758, 760, 2245-2246, 2792, 2797
genetic engineering
tomatoes 757, 1270, 1289, 1292, 1297, 1860, 2248, 2369
reviews 1290
genetic transformation, tomatoes 287, 758, 1293-1294, 2230, 2796-2797
genetics, tomatoes 2244
growth regulators
bananas 2223
fruits 284
grapes 1734
kiwifruits 2763
passion fruits 2773
strawberries 283
tomatoes 269, 1284-1285, 1290, 1294, 1733, 1738, 2767, 2771
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 117, 2759
harvesting date
apples 270
mangoes 2775
hybrids, tomatoes 2583
molecular genetics
fruits, reviews 736
peaches 286
tomatoes 289, 755, 1758
mutants, tomatoes 2230, 2244, 2792
physiology
apples 1287, 1753
avocados 1755
*Capsicum* 1754
cherimoyas 2768
cherries 2772
citrus fruits 277
figs 2224
fruits 284, 1727
kiwifruits 1739, 1749, 2763
melons 1276, 2233
pawpaws 1730
pineapples 1259
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2249
*Rubus* 2782
*Solanum muricatum* 272
tomatoes 269, 1262, 1737, 1755, 2241, 2244, 2790
storage
apples 747, 1258
avocados 137, 571, 1108, 1601, 1748, 1761, 2779
bananas 549, 726, 2549
cherimoyas 585, 2768, 2774
grapes 2229
guavas 2215
*Irvingia gabonensis* 169
kiwifruits 594, 1749
mangoes 1282, 1735, 1750, 2581
olives 2049
pawpaws 2217, 2236
peaches 1609
pears 592, 1052, 1266, 1273, 1589
*Physalis peruviana* 1573
plums 118
*Sclerocarya birrea* 1623
strawberries 609, 2756
tomatoes 565, 595, 2509, 2583, 2598, 2790
temperature
bananas 1760
kiwifruits 2504
tomatoes 565, 2771, 2790
ultrastructure, *Citrus latifolia* 1746
wounds, kiwifruits 2763
**Rodenticides,** bromadiolone, rodents 649
**Rodents**
bibliographies 925
control, chemical control 649
rodenticides, bromadiolone 649
**Romania,** apples, processing 1813
**Root crops**
drying, equipment 422
stored products pests, *Lasioderma sericorne* 2119
**Roquefortine,** contamination, silage 2862
**Roses**
bacteria, contamination 1520, 1799

**Roses** *cont.*
colour 479, 1306
composition
chlorophyll 1644
lignin 1299
cultivars, vase life 2800
cut flowers 2085
exports, India 2975
fruits
drying 2586
packing 2586
storage 2586
grading
image processors 46
neural networks 46
growth regulators
abscisic acid 1642
benzyladenine 763, 1644
ethephon 1644
gibberellic acid 1149
gibberellins 1644
IAA 1644
metabolism
anthocyanins 1306
flavonoids 1306
pot plants, storage life 2086
preservatives 292, 762, 1300, 1302, 1306
quality 1299, 1643
senescence 774, 1302
storage
physiology 1639
systems 1520
temperature 2439
storage decay, *Botrytis cinerea* 2213
storage disorders, bent-neck 2085
storage quality, cultural methods 1642
vase life 292, 762, 1300, 1642, 1772, 2800
water relations 1520, 1637, 1639, 1768, 2083, 2439
**Russia**
fruits, storage, research 2573
grain, marketing 1390
postharvest treatment, mechanization 507
**Rye**
cleaners 1450
grading, image processors 1889
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 2827
silage 2460
sorting, image processors 1890
**Safflower seed,** oils, extraction 2302
**Saffron,** drying, temperature 2399
***Salacca zalacca***
composition
esters 961
lactones 961
organic acids 961
volatile compounds 961
***Salvia,*** irradiation, tests 2981
***Salvia officinalis,*** senescence 1309
***Sambucus nigra,*** maturity 744
***Sansevieria trifasciata***
physicochemical properties 367
processing quality 367
**Sapodillas**
storage, packing 684
storage decay 684
storage quality, fertilizers 2587
**Satsumas**
colour 1478
composition
growth regulators 277
sugars 465
grading, techniques 1478
metabolism
chlorophyll 709
pectins 614
quality 465
ripening
biochemistry 709
physiology 277
storage
biochemistry 614
treatment 687
storage decay
*Alternaria citri* 687
*Diaporthe citri* 687
*Geotrichum candidum* 687
*Guignardia citricarpa* 687
*Penicillium digitatum* 687

**Satsumas** *cont.*
storage decay *cont.*
*Penicillium italicum* 687
**Saudi Arabia**
appropriate technology, coolers, agricultural products 2419
oranges, imports 886
***Sclerocarya birrea,*** storage, temperature 1623
***Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,*** carrots 703
**Seed cleaners**
cottonseed 373
optimization 8
**Seed treatment**
barley 2206
maize 2206
**Seeds**
composition, peaches 1801
drying, *Lupinus luteus* 2385
oils, extraction, peaches 1801
physical properties 2404
**Senescence**
*Alstroemeria pelegrina* 766
apples 1267, 2766
avocados 1755
broccoli 281, 730, 2232
carnations 778-779, 1303, 1305, 1762, 1769, 1771, 2802, 2805
chrysanthemums 775, 2801
*Dendrobium* 291
*Gladiolus* 769
*Hibiscus syriacus* 1766
*Iris* 1770
*Iris xiphium* 1765
kale 2781
kiwifruits 1271
Orchidaceae 767
parsley 1309
*Petunia* 1148, 2086, 2255
*Phalaenopsis* 2252
pineapples 1259-1260
poinsettias 768
*Polianthes tuberosa* 293
*Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 770
roses 774, 1302
*Salvia officinalis* 1309
tomatoes 1755
watercress 1309
**Sensors,** insects, cotton 2917
**Separators**
grain 402
hazelnuts 978
sweetcorn 986
tea 43
***Serratia liquefaciens,*** control, postharvest decay, cabbages 251
***Serratia plymuthica,*** control, postharvest decay, cabbages 251
***Setaria sphacelata,*** silage 1540
**Shellers**
cashews 1817, 2909
maize 1871
**Shelling,** techniques, maize 1453
**Silage**
composition 1957, 2452, 2467
acetic acid 2448
amines 1963
ammonia 524
carbohydrates 528-529
carotenes 1960
fibre 520-521, 528, 1006, 1950
lactates 1009
lignin 1950
nitrogen 1006, 2446
organic acids 81, 520, 522, 524, 528, 1950, 2446, 2457
proteins 521, 529, 1006, 1950, 2457, 2475
sugars 522
contamination, roquefortine 2862
cultivars, maize 85
deterioration 526, 1005-1006, 1949, 2459
fermentation 1955
handling 1965
irradiation, responses 2462
metabolism, proteins 1953, 1955
microorganisms 524
moisture content 452, 2463
nutritive value 1957-1958
permeability 96
pH 1000, 1006, 2446, 2457
**Silage** *cont.*
storage 529-530
**Silage additives**
acetaldehyde 526
acetic acid 77, 526, 529
amino acids 1008
ammonia 1000
ammonium hydroxide 1962
ammonium tetraformate 529
application 535, 1004
bacteria 83, 1543, 2447, 2463, 2466
carboxylic acids 529
cellulase 520, 522
Ecosyl 521
enzymes 80, 520, 527-528, 1012, 1538, 1543, 2447, 2449, 2464, 2478
*Escherichia coli* 2466
ethanol 526
fatty acids 1008
formaldehyde 526
formic acid 77, 80, 521, 523-524, 526, 529, 1006-1007, 2464, 2469, 2473
glucose 2461
*Hafnia alvei* 2466
hay 539
hemicellulase 522
hexanoic acid 1006
lactic acid 2469
lactic acid bacteria 452, 512-513, 522, 527, 532, 1007, 1009, 1956, 2458-2459, 2461-2462, 2472, 2478
*Lactobacillus casei* 525
*Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *lactis* 525
*Lactobacillus plantarum* 78, 515, 521, 523-524, 1011
*Lactobacillus rhamnosus* 525
lucerne 83
microorganisms 2471
molasses 83, 1012, 1536, 1540, 2446
*Pediococcus* 523
*Pediococcus acidilactici* 515, 524
*Propionibacterium freudenreichii* subsp. *shermanii* 1956
propionic acid 526, 2459, 2477
*Rahnella aquatilis* 2466
reviews 1534, 2474
salts 2458, 2461
sodium formate 1012
sodium hydroxide 1000, 1962
sodium sulfate 1008
sorghum 2455
*Streptococcus faecalis* 78, 515
*Streptococcus faecium* 525
sugarbeet pulp 2473
sugarbeet tops 1539
sulfuric acid 1536
urea 1008, 1012, 1536, 2446, 2459
whey 1541
**Silage effluent** 1532
reviews 1531
storage 1018-1019
**Silage making** 84, 1537
aeration 1001, 1006
Austria 2451-2452
balers 1017
bales 1002
baling 1957
climate 1952
compaction 2448
conditioning 519, 2454
containers 2477
costs 533
drying 16, 18, 519
energy requirements 18
equipment 518, 535, 1540
fermentation 81, 83, 512, 520, 523, 528, 1006, 1961
losses 81, 95, 1960, 2470
mats 16, 18, 519, 2465
mixtures 2468
reviews 82, 516
temperature 526
wilting 79, 524, 529, 531, 1012, 1960, 2386, 2447, 2455, 2457
wrappings 1002-1003
**Silage quality**
breeding 88
maize 87
cultivars, maize 86
dry matter 1010
**Silage quality** *cont.*
environmental factors 2467
fertilizers 524, 1533, 1950
fungi 1013
harvesting date 1007, 1010, 1954, 1958, 2448, 2450, 2460
mathematical models 82
maturity 1950
**Silos**
building construction 1968
building materials 1016
bunker silos 81, 510, 1968, 2480
buyers' guides 75
corrosion 1018-1019
earthquakes 1529
unloading 1949
wall pressure 1529
wind loads 1529
***Sinapis alba,*** storage, moisture content 177
***Sitophilus,*** biochemistry, proteins 2150
***Sitophilus cerealella***
interactions, stored products pests 187
stored products pests, wheat 187
***Sitophilus granarius***
biochemistry, enzymes 190
biology 1651
behaviour 2653
control
chemical control 186, 673, 1675, 2148
physical control 2148
ecology, population dynamics 2697
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186
etrimfos 186
pirimiphos-methyl 186, 1675
irradiation, responses 2641
physiology, heat production 1670
plant extracts, effects 2092, 2630
plant oils, effects 1675
stored products pests
barley 2094, 2697
grain 2148
maize 1197, 2697
wheat 186, 673, 1653, 1670, 1675, 2653
***Sitophilus oryzae***
biochemistry, enzymes 190
control
carbon dioxide 637
chemical control 186, 2128, 2696
controlled atmospheres, effects 2111
ecology, population dynamics 2697
genetics, insecticide resistance 2667
insect growth regulators, effects 222
insecticide resistance, phosphine 2667
insecticides
carbendazim 1668
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186, 2696
etrimfos 186
malathion 1668
methoprene 2696
phenothrin 2696
pirimiphos-methyl 186
thiram 1668
toxicity 2661
organic acids, effects 2144
parasitoids 189
*Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2650, 2670
*Bracon hebetor* 2650
*Lariophagus distinguendus* 2670
physiology
enzymes 2111, 2645
heat production 1670
reproduction 660
plant extracts, effects 672, 1182, 1206, 2098, 2640, 2645, 2698
stored products pests
barley 2697
cassava 1220
maize 2144, 2696-2697
*Pennisetum glaucum* 1668
rice 225, 1206
sorghum 1695
wheat 186, 672, 1654, 1670, 2126, 2128, 2640, 2661
***Sitophilus zeamais***
attractants 208
biochemistry, enzymes 190
biology, environmental factors 1205

***Sitophilus zeamais*** *cont.*
control
biological control 1658
chemical control 199, 1682, 2636, 2696
genetics, insecticide resistance 216
insecticide resistance
cypermethrin 2138
DDT 2138
deltamethrin 216, 2138
permethrin 2138
pirimiphos-methyl 2138
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 647, 2696
cyfluthrin 647
deltamethrin 669
derris 669
fenoxycarb 1682
malathion 1662
methoprene 2696
neem extracts 669
phenothrin 2696
pirimiphos-methyl 199, 669
parasitoids 1663, 2676
pathogens 645
plant extracts, attractants 2642
plant oils, effects 1662
stored products pests
maize 199, 647, 669, 671, 1189, 1197, 1203, 1205, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1681, 2636, 2676, 2684, 2696
maize cobs 1681
rice 2680
wheat 1662, 1682
***Sitotroga cerealella***
biology 2137
control
carbon dioxide 1216
controlled atmospheres 1216
temperature 1216
diets 2137
ecology, energy relations 2637
parasitoids 646, 1188, 1661, 2110, 2676
*Trichogramma minutum* 213
plant extracts, effects 2102
predators 1169
stored products pests
maize 646, 671, 2137, 2676
maize cobs 1181
rice 1667, 2637, 2647
wheat 2126
**Small fruits**
cooling, systems 2489
handling, techniques 2489
storage, systems 2489
transport, vibration 59
***Smilacina japonica,*** storage, systems 1559
***Solanum muricatum***
physical properties 272
ripening, assessment 272
***Solanum nigrum,*** composition, pectins 476
***Solidago virgaurea,*** vase life 1151
***Sordaria fimicola,*** control, postharvest decay, apples 1717
**Sorghum**
aflatoxins, contamination 1327, 2269
cleaners 1450
cleaning, economics 1446
composition
organic acids 2151
proteins 1468
driers, fluidized beds 941
exports, USA 1446, 1469
fumigants, *Mentha arvensis,* extracts 1695
fumonisins, contamination 313
fungi, contamination 313, 2280
fungicides, thiram 997
grain dust 482
handling, dust control 482
insecticide residues
aldrin 1776
DDT 1776
dieldrin 1776
HCH 1776
heptachlor 1776
malting quality 1346
mills 352
plant extracts, effects 1695
**Sorghum** *cont.*
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
processing
fermentation 834
nutritive value 1356
parboiling 1356
soaking 830
processing quality 2296, 2879
quality 1359, 1469
silage 1010, 2446
storage
humidity 2269
moisture content 1445
nutritive value 1211
physiology 997
temperature 2269
treatment 2172
storage decay 2280
*Aspergillus flavus* 2172
*Cochliobolus lunatus* 1705
*Eurotium* 2172
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 1705
*Phoma sorghina* 1705
stored products pests
*Acarus siro* 1652
*Cathartus quadricollis* 197
*Cryptolestes pusillus* 2700
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 1211, 2129, 2151, 2700
*Sitophilus oryzae* 1695
*Trogoderma granarium* 1211, 2151
**Sorting**
automation
lemons 1487
vegetables 974
image processors
grain 1890
potatoes 40
tea 2418
techniques
fruits 1490
reviews 1488
garlic 1517
groundnuts 1310
mangoes 972
pawpaws 964
vegetables 1490
reviews 1488
**South Africa**
apples, exports 386
avocados
exports 487, 1832
handling 487
*Litchi*
exports 487, 2348
handling 487
mangoes
exports 487
handling 487
pears, exports 386
**Soyabeans**
acoustic properties 1471
aflatoxins, contamination 1330, 1782
composition
antinutritional factors 2878
fatty acids 836
oils 836
proteins 448
cultivars, milling quality 2291
diacetoxyscirpenol, contamination 1330
driers
floor driers 2378
microwave driers 424
drying
air drying 2378
systems 1472
temperature 2378
thin layer drying 424
exports
Latin America 1823
USA 2318
fungi, contamination 2280, 2845
HT-2 toxin, contamination 1330
imports, Japan 2318
marketing, India 867, 1384, 2316, 2319
metabolism, lipids 2875
mills 1348
moisture content 2875
determination 9
oils, extraction 2302
**Soyabeans** *cont.*
optical properties 1472
pesticide residues, determination 1795
postharvest systems 399
processing
antinutritional factors 1806
damage 1355
roasting 1345, 2875, 2878
processing quality 1355
quality 1471-1472
storage
containers 2440
systems 2440
temperature 994
storage decay 2280
storage quality
cultural methods 1946
environment 1945
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1672
rodents, books 924
vomitoxin, contamination 1330
zearalenone, contamination 1330
**Spain,** avocados, exports 1832
***Sphaerostilbe repens,*** cassava 2189
**Spices**
aerodynamic properties 48
exports, India 2978
insecticide residues, methyl bromide 1322
irradiation, tests 2981
mechanical properties 48
physical properties 48
physicochemical properties 48
rheological properties 48
thermal properties 48
**Spinach**
composition, nitrites 1332
storage
cold storage 631
deterioration 1332
modified atmosphere storage 2065
packing 631, 2065
**Spinach beets,** drying, moisture content 1462
***Spodoptera exigua***
control, gamma radiation 2166
stored products pests, cut flowers 2166
***Spondias mombin***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
***Spondias tuberosa***
metabolism, sugars 273
ripening, biochemistry 273
**Sprout inhibition**
potatoes 1619, 2186
sweet potatoes 2607
**Sprouting**
garlic 2536
onions 1616, 2502
potatoes 153, 617, 619, 623, 1128
**Squashes**
coolers, precoolers 2438
insecticide residues
buprofezin 1335
determination 1335
***Stegobium paniceum,*** biology, behaviour 1650
***Steinernema bibionis,*** hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 1700
***Steinernema carpocapsae***
activity, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
hosts
*Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
*Phthorimaea operculella* 1700
***Steinernema feltiae***
activity, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
hosts
*Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
*Phthorimaea operculella* 1700
***Steinernema glaseri***
activity, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
hosts, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
***Steinernema riobravis***
activity, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
hosts, *Carpophilus hemipterus* 1218
**Stems,** removal, oranges 981
***Stenocarpella macrospora,*** maize 2848
***Stenocarpella maydis,*** maize 317, 2848
**Sterigmatocystin**
contamination, cereals 2840

**Sterigmatocystin** *cont.*
production, *Aspergillus quadrilineatus* 301
***Sternochetus mangiferae***
detection 1699
stored products pests, mangoes 1699
**Stone fruits**
cooling, systems 1929
handling, techniques 1929
maturity, reviews 471
quality 1894
storage
cold storage 1929
systems 2614
storage disorders, chilling injury 1929
storage quality, cultural methods 1894
**Storage**
additives
grain 534, 538
*Linum usitatissimum* 1635
aeration
grain 72
wheat 1449
anatomy, apples 1057
bins
grain 72
potatoes 1631
biochemistry
*Allium fistulosum* var. *caespitosum* 1030
*Amanita muscaria* 948
apples 132, 270-271, 555, 708, 738, 747, 1070, 1111, 1267, 1544, 1547, 1598, 1605, 1608, 1893, 2576, 2780, 2786-2787
apricots 1605, 1732
asparagus 1985
avocados 2007, 2240
bananas 1049-1050
*Brassica napus* 582
broccoli 582, 730, 2527
cabbages 608
*Camellia meiocarpa* 1521
*Camellia oleifera* 1521
*Capsicum* 544, 1606, 1982
carrots 148
cassava 545
*Catha edulis* 2087
chickpeas 1210
*Crocus sativus* 1153
*Cucurbita pepo* 606, 1546
*Cymbopogon* 176
fruits 2496
*Garcinia kola* 2611
grapefruits 1062, 1613
grapes 2228
hazelnuts 149
kiwifruits 1080, 1083, 1579
*Lentinula edodes* 1593
*Litchi* 136, 1566
mandarins 2020
mangoes 1282
mushrooms 1056
oil palms 68
olives 2556
pears 592
persimmons 1048
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 996
pigeon peas 1210
potatoes 151, 615, 617, 628-629, 2056
pummelos 1067
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 738
radishes 582
satsumas 614
straw 1014
strawberries 729, 2756
*Tabebuia chrysantha* 1154
*Tabebuia impetiginosa* 1154
*Tabebuia rosea* 1154
tomatoes 565, 595, 1548, 1606
vegetables 2496
*Vigna radiata* 1210
Bulgaria, wheat 2326
bulk storage
apples 2079
grain 508
maize 999, 1530, 1948
potatoes 1630
rice 999
wheat 1948
**Storage** *cont.*
clamps, potatoes 1631
coatings
carrots 2548
cotton 2081
grapefruits 1975
guavas 2215
oranges 1975
cold storage
almonds 2024
*Anthurium* 2622
apples 165, 577, 579, 747-748, 1034, 1061, 1065, 1111, 1222, 1592, 2029, 2497-2498, 2500, 2569, 2579-2580
apricots 1047
asparagus 588, 1092, 1118
aubergines 610, 2568
avocados 556, 1108, 1761, 2240, 2557, 2779
bananas 1049-1050, 2549
blackberries 2027
broccoli 1620
*Capsicum* 54, 1502, 2491, 2521, 2568
carambolas 134, 2541
carnations 2812
carrots 139, 703, 1557
cherimoyas 585, 1110
cherries 1583
*Citrus sudachi* 2016
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
cucumbers 2534
fruits 2953
India 1139
*Garcinia kola* 2611
garlic 123, 1255
globe artichokes 2514
grapefruits 1062, 1613
grapes 101, 2228, 2507
kiwifruits 141, 594, 1579, 2539, 2763
lemons 1978, 2021, 2486, 2503
lettuces 573, 580
*Litchi* 1791, 2158
loquats 605
*Luffa acutangula* 598
maize 1525
mandarins 1075, 1590, 2020, 2022, 2499, 2522
mangoes 2511-2512, 2581
melons 1107
*Momordica charantia* 2033
mushrooms 102, 126, 1970
nectarines 1101, 1117
olives 2049, 2556, 2578
onions 586
oranges 566, 2019, 2021
peaches 567
pears 1032, 1222, 1273, 2498
persimmons 2035
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2568
pineapples 587, 2547
plums 118, 1595, 1600
potatoes 150, 630, 633, 1128, 1134-1135, 1405, 2041
*Pouteria campechiana* 2712
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1263, 1584, 2506, 2572
rambutans 1564
spinach 631
stone fruits 1929
strawberries 130
tamarillos 124
tangelos 2018
*Thryptomene calycina* 634
tomatoes 595, 2509, 2583, 2598
tropical fruits 680
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 2027
vegetables 680, 2953
India 1139
conferences
horticultural crops 1425, 2996
tropical fruits 916
containers
grapes 983
*Lupinus angustifolius*, seeds 2442
*Madhuca longifolia* 2755
maize 1525
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1947, 2443
*Piper betle* 175
potatoes 1631
rice 225, 502
**Storage** *cont.*
containers *cont.*
soyabeans 2440
controlled atmosphere storage
agricultural products 917
apples 119, 164-165, 271, 559, 576, 591, 685, 1042, 1061, 1065, 1100, 1115-1116, 1142, 1555, 1591, 1612, 1972, 1979, 1983, 1999, 2005, 2029, 2069, 2520, 2526, 2533, 2559, 2561, 2569-2570, 2574, 2576-2577
apricots 144, 1029
avocados 1601, 1748, 2550
barley 202
broccoli 1029
Brussels sprouts 2984
cabbages 1029
carrots 148
cassava 2054
cherimoyas 585, 2552, 2774
figs 2593
foods 637
fruits 2048, 2067, 2070, 2573, 2618
horticultural crops 2042
kiwifruits 1045, 1579, 1749, 2525, 2763
*Lentinula edodes* 1029, 2036
lettuces 573, 1634, 2585
loquats 605
mangoes 1568
*Momordica charantia* 2033
mushrooms 1093
nectarines 572, 1117
olives 2049, 2578
*Opuntia ficus-indica* 1044
parsley 2623
peaches 2584
pears 115, 592, 1052-1055, 1555, 2501
persimmons 2538
plums 1066, 2599
potatoes 1126, 1128
rambutans 1564
raspberries 2743
red currants 1094, 1556, 1973, 2010
strawberries 114, 609, 729, 1976, 2553
tropical fruits 601, 680
*Vaccinium angustifolium* 2046
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 1974, 1980
vegetables 680, 2048, 2067, 2070
wheat 202
cooling
apples 2069
broccoli 1924-1925
carrots 139
fruits 2073-2074
grain 72
lettuces 580, 2431
strawberries 1927, 2030
vegetables 2073-2074
costs
grain 979
maize 1387
cultivars
apples 120, 626-627, 738, 1100, 2579-2580
cherries 1583
feijoas 2062
grapes 2507
melons 1107
onions 1121, 1136
pears 115, 1054
persimmons 2035
potatoes 1626-1627
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 738, 1584, 1624
damage
mangoes 1102
oranges 1073
deterioration
cabbages 1332
carrots 1332
lettuces 1332
spinach 1332
sugarcane 1145
tomatoes 1367
duration
carnations 635
*Cucurbita maxima* 590
yams 2555

**Storage** *cont.*
economics
grain 2930
potatoes 384, 630, 2966
sugarbeet 496
environment
lentils 2055
potatoes 1631
radishes 2055
strawberries 2756
*Vigna radiata* 2055
ethylene
*Annona muricata* 2045
apples 1042, 1591, 2561
apricots 144
bananas 2549
grapes 2507
oranges 2019
parsley 2623
food supply, grain 1389
fungicides, citrus fruits 611
gene expression, potatoes 1134
genetic transformation, potatoes 628-629
Germany, potatoes 1403
grain, books 505, 930
growth regulators
grapes 101
potatoes 2053
heat transfer, grain 508
heat treatment
*Angiozothos rufus* 1227
apples 129, 748, 1544, 2576-2577
asparagus 1131
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Chamelaucum uncinatum* 1227
citrus fruits 611
grapefruits 260
grapes 1582
horticultural crops, reviews 1599
lemons 2209
*Litchi* 2428
maize 2169
mangoes 612, 1750
oats 1528
oranges 1073, 1141
pawpaws 964, 2707
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2506
tropical fruits 677, 680
vegetables 680
history, maize 1522
hot water treatment
*Angiozothos rufus* 1227
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Chamelaucum uncinatum* 1227
citrus fruits 125, 611
cucumbers 2032
*Cucurbita maxima* 590
*Irvingia gabonensis* 169
*Litchi* 2158
mangoes 128, 1102, 1721
oranges 2034
pawpaws 2236
pears 1051
rambutans 2158
humidity
bananas 2730
broccoli 2003
*Capsicum* 2751
cassava 2054
cotton 2620
ginger 2089
*Litchi* 136
maize 69, 2276
nectarines 1101
onions 586, 1096
pecans 2004
rice 225, 2725
sorghum 2269
hypoxia
avocados 2238
mangoes 2238
irradiation
apples 1603, 1605
apricots 1605
*Capsicum* 1606
carrots 1059
ginger 1152
pears 1604
tomatoes 1606
tropical fruits 677
*Vaccinium* 1977

**Storage** *cont.*
light
asparagus 1118, 1985
potatoes 622, 2610
losses, sugarcane 2082
mathematical models, grain 1875
mechanization
fodder 536
grain 507
metabolism
apples 577
carnations 1640
*Physalis peruviana* 1573
potatoes 2053
models, nectarines 1101
modified atmosphere storage
apples 1025, 1580
apricots 2597
asparagus 588, 1092
avocados 2557
bananas 1760
broccoli 596, 2003, 2517
cabbages 103
*Capsicum* 2051
carrots 103, 1058-1059
*Castanea mollissima* 2530
cherries 1583
Chinese cabbages 1545
conferences 1423
foods, reviews 1491, 1941
fruits 569, 602, 2048, 2306, 2513, 2560, 2605
reviews 1933, 2905
globe artichokes 1597
grain 1686
groundnuts 805
horticultural crops 2031, 2042, 2065
kiwifruits 2539
*Litchi* 1552
mangoes 1569
mushrooms 102, 1505
parsley 2028
pineapples 587
strawberries 570, 609, 1112, 1988, 2553
tomatoes 1560-1561
tropical fruits 601
*Vaccinium* 1079
vegetables 569, 2028, 2048, 2306, 2513, 2560, 2605
reviews 1060, 1933, 2905
moisture
absorption, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1984
adsorption, *Pistacia terebinthus* 104
moisture content
*Brassica juncea* 177
groundnuts 2836
maize 69, 1530, 1948, 2835
peas 71
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 71, 2443
potatoes 625
rapeseed 67
rice 3, 932, 2725
*Sinapis alba* 177
sorghum 1445
wheat 998, 1449, 1456, 1527, 1948
nutritive value
maize 1211
sorghum 1211
wheat 1211
yams 2555
ozone, carrots 703
packaging, avocados 1140
packing
almonds 2024
*Annona muricata* 2045
apples 1025, 1580
apricots 1571
asparagus 1120
aubergines 610
bananas 2549
broccoli 2517
Brussels sprouts 1082
*Capsicum* 1502, 2051, 2751
chicory 1037, 1086
Chinese cabbages 604, 1086, 1545
*Citrus latifolia* 2558
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
cucumbers 2534
culinary herbs 2624
*Eugenia malaccensis* 2043

**Storage** *cont.*
packing *cont.*
foods, reviews 1491
grapes 983, 1582
horticultural crops 2042, 2065
*Jasminum multiflorum* 2626
kiwifruits 2539
*Lentinula edodes* 2036
lettuces 1081
mangoes 1569, 2510
mushrooms 1505
passion fruits 2551
persimmons 2538
*Physalis peruviana* 1573
sapodillas 684
spinach 631
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
physiology
apples 738, 1287, 1558, 1607, 1610, 2569
asparagus 280, 749
aubergines 2568
avocados 127, 2238, 2528
bananas 98
barley 1944
broccoli 281, 2232
*Capsicum* 2051, 2234, 2491, 2568
*Curcuma longa* 1645
fruits 742
kiwifruits 141, 583, 594, 723, 2425, 2763
lettuces 1069
mangoes 1027, 2238
*Momordica charantia* 2033
persimmons 145, 1048
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2568
potatoes 616, 619
*Pyrus bretschneideri* 1577
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 738, 1263, 2249
rice 995, 1526
sorghum 997
sugarbeet 1147
tomatoes 2515, 2790
tropical fruits 600
processing
carrots 1058-1059, 2548
fruits 2306, 2905
parsley 2028
vegetables 2028, 2306, 2905
research
*Citrus* 2002
fruits, Russia 2573
potatoes 405
respiration, kiwifruits 2525
reviews, pineapples 488
simulation models, apples 2079
sulfur dioxide
grapes 1582, 2507, 2554, 2592
*Litchi* 168, 2158
rambutans 2158
systems
apples 1562, 1999, 2520
asparagus 2897
*Athyrium vidalii* 1559
bananas 2426
barley 2445
Brussels sprouts 1575
cauliflowers 1588
celeriac 135
celery 1581
coffee 859
cut flowers 2063
feeds 1964
fruits 2063, 2615
grain 504
*Hemerocallis fulva* 1559
*Hosta clausa* 1559
*Hosta longipes* 1559
*Hylocereus undafus* 574
kiwifruits 1045
leeks 1586
*Litchi* 1567
maize, Egypt 2444
*Miscanthus sinensis* 1015
oilseeds 1800
onions 1587, 1996, 2502
*Opuntia ficus-indica* 1039, 1044
*Osmunda cinnamomea* 1559
*Osmunda japonica* 1559
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 503

**Storage** *cont.*
systems *cont.*
*Phyllanthus emblica* 2483
*Piper betle* 2088
potatoes 1124
Nepal 620
*Pouteria campechiana* 109
rambutans 1564
rapeseed, India 70
red currants 2010
roses 1520
small fruits 2489
*Smilacina japonica* 1559
soyabeans 2440
stone fruits 2614
subtropical crops 56
sweetcorn 1123
*Thelypteris japonica* 1559
tomatoes 2013
tropical crops 56
*Vaccinium* 1078
*Vaccinium ashei* 1077
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 1077
vegetables 2063
temperature
*Angiozothos rufus* 1227
*Annona muricata* 2045
apples 1070
asparagus 702, 1118
aubergines 2047
avocados 571, 1140, 2505
bananas 2072, 2549, 2730
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Brachiaria decumbens* 1523
*Brassica napus* 582
broccoli 582, 1990, 2517
Brussels sprouts 1082, 2984
carambolas 134
carrots 703
cassava 2609
*Chamelaucum uncinatum* 1227
cherimoyas 2768
Chinese cabbages 604
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
cotton 2620
cowpeas 1942
*Crocus sativus* 1153
*Cucurbita maxima* 590
*Cyperus esculentus* 1132
*Eugenia malaccensis* 2043
ferns 1026
ginger 2089
horticultural crops, reviews 2026
*Jasminum multiflorum* 2626
Jerusalem artichokes 1989
kiwifruits 583, 723, 1080
lettuces 1069
*Litchi* 136
longans 2726
maize 69, 994, 1948, 2276
mandarins 2020, 2499
mangoes 1735, 2040, 2044, 2581
melons 1107
*Momordica charantia* 2033
mushrooms 102, 563, 1064
nectarines 1101
*Ocimum basilicum* 174
olives 2556
onions 586, 1096, 1121
*Opuntia ficus-indica* 1044
oranges 1091
*Ornithogalum thyrsoides* 172
passion fruits 2551
pawpaws 2217
peas 71, 994
persimmons 2540
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 71, 1947
pineapples 2547
plums 2599
potatoes 150, 153, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1626-1627, 2052-2053, 2608
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1263
radishes 582
raspberries 2011
red currants 1094
rice 225, 932
roses 2439
*Sclerocarya birrea* 1623
sorghum 2269
soyabeans 994
strawberries 2553, 2756

**Storage** *cont.*
temperature *cont.*
sugarbeet 2753
sugarcane 1145
tangelos 2018
tomatoes 565, 1548, 1981, 2598
wheat 1456, 1948
treatment
*Angiozothos rufus* 1227
apples 129, 589, 696, 1035, 1072, 1113, 1578, 1603, 1605, 2005, 2008, 2012, 2014, 2029, 2500, 2518-2519, 2574, 2577
asparagus 562, 1131, 2194
avocados 127, 1755
bananas 726, 1993
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
broccoli 2527
Brussels sprouts 1082
*Capsicum* 1606
carrots 1058, 2548
cassava 2609
*Chamelaucum uncinatum* 1227
citrus fruits 1031
clementines 2006
*Cucurbita pepo* 1546
*Curcuma longa* 1645
durians 558
feijoas 1609
fruits 2496
garlic 2050
grapefruits 2209
grapes 607, 1582, 2532
groundnuts 2837
guavas 250
lemons 2021, 2486, 2503
*Litchi* 138, 1022, 1549-1554, 1791, 2733, 2737
longans 2726
mandarins 2157, 2522
mangoes 1088, 1102, 1232, 1565, 1750, 2512, 2523, 2702, 2738
melons 552
mushrooms 126, 563, 1064, 2508
nectarines 1117
onions 1096, 2009
oranges 112, 249, 1091, 2021, 2487
peaches 1609
pears 1266, 1604
persimmons 1986, 1994, 2424, 2436-2437, 2538
plums 2490
potatoes 696, 1242, 2041
*Pouteria campechiana* 2712
rambutans 2735
rice 66, 2172
satsumas 687
sorghum 2172
strawberries 584, 1976
tangelos 2562
tomatoes 613, 1046, 1561, 1606, 1755, 1997
*Treculia africana* 2064
vegetables 2496
ventilation, onions 551, 1996
wrappings
apples 540, 2281
avocados 1761
bananas 1760
broccoli 1924
*Capsicum* 54
carambolas 2541
Chinese cabbages 1572
groundnuts 2836
lettuces 2431
mandarins 2022
peaches 2595
pears 540
plums 2595
tangors 2488
**Storage decay**
apples 256, 258-259, 685, 696, 1142-1143, 1245, 1254, 1591, 1715, 2178, 2185, 2187-2188, 2190, 2200-2201, 2203, 2493, 2563, 2577, 2580, 2745
asparagus 702, 2194
avocados 1248
bananas 1248-1249, 2207, 2730
barley 2206
cabbages 692

**Storage decay** *cont.*
*Capsicum* 1238, 1243, 1606, 2199, 2210, 2751
carrots 139, 703, 1059, 1240, 2732
cassava 2189
*Castanea mollissima* 2530
celery 2752
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 2754
cherimoyas 2552
citrus fruits 611, 701
cottonseed 246
cucumbers 2534
*Cucurbita maxima* 590, 683
Cucurbitaceae 1439
fruits 686, 693-695, 1235, 1253, 2212
garlic 1255, 2205, 2536
ginger 2089
grain 1229
grapefruits 260, 2746
grapes 2182
groundnuts 246, 2172
guavas 250, 266
horticultural crops
biological control 698
conferences 921
kiwifruits 568, 699, 1251, 1708, 2202, 2741
lemons 257, 982, 1707, 1709, 2208-2209
lettuces 1720
*Litchi* 168, 1706, 2192-2193, 2733
longans 2726
maize 246, 1228, 1660, 2169, 2206
mandarins 1590, 2183, 2731
mangoes 247, 542, 1231-1232, 1721, 2191, 2512, 2738-2740
melons 688, 2197
nectarines 2750
onions 691, 1236, 1616, 2176
oranges 249, 252, 1091, 1141, 1248, 1709, 2017, 2034, 2195, 2748
*Oxalis tuberosa* 2204
peaches 253, 1246, 2201
pears 1143, 1244, 1715, 2188
peas 71
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 71
*Piper betle* 2088
pomegranates 2211
potatoes 152, 248, 262, 690, 696, 1128, 1233, 1241-1242, 1247, 1414, 1719, 1722, 2186, 2196, 2742
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2572
rambutans 2735
raspberries 2743, 2747
red currants 1094, 1973
resistance, genetic transformation, reviews 243
rice 2170, 2172, 2174, 2280
roses 2213
sapodillas 684
satsumas 687
sorghum 1705, 2172, 2280
soyabeans 2280
strawberries 114, 130, 1927, 2184, 2553, 2728
sugarbeet 2753
sweet potatoes 2162
tomatoes 1248, 1561, 1606, 1710, 1718, 2179, 2198, 2509, 2744
*Treculia africana* 2064
*Vaccinium angustifolium* 2046
*Vaccinium corymbosum* 1974, 1980
vegetables 264, 686, 693-695, 697, 2212
*Vigna radiata* 2280
wheat 1527, 2168, 2171, 2175
*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 2749
yams 1239
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
**Storage dips**
acids, *Litchi* 2428
antioxidants
apples 1602, 2596
pears 1051
calcium, peaches 2543
calcium chloride, apples 131
chitosan, apples 2493
fungicides
*Irvingia gabonensis* 169
oranges 2034
growth regulators
*Citrus latifolia* 2558
lemons 1707, 2209

**Storage dips** *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
peaches 110
sweet potatoes 2607
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 117
mangoes 1088
plant extracts, grapefruits 2746
polyamines, *Litchi* 1109
sodium bisulfite, *Irvingia gabonensis* 169
sodium dehydroacetate, *Irvingia gabonensis* 169
sodium metabisulfite, *Litchi* 168
sucrose esters
apples 1602, 1617, 2564, 2591, 2596, 2604
apricots 1596
citrus fruits 1614
pears 1589, 2591
pineapples 489
tomatoes 1585
surfactants, apples 131
waxes
*Capsicum* 2051
carambolas 2541
cherimoyas 2552
*Citrus latifolia* 2558
grapefruits 1975, 2542
guavas 2215
*Irvingia gabonensis* 169
lemons 1707
mandarins 2022, 2542
oranges 1975, 2542
pears 1589
pineapples 587
**Storage disorders**
apples 119, 143, 147, 165, 540, 559, 561, 576, 597, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1087, 1098, 1137, 1267, 1591, 1598, 1602, 1612, 1983, 2005, 2008, 2014, 2029, 2497, 2518-2520, 2529, 2563, 2567, 2573, 2576-2577, 2596, 2602
apricots 1047
asparagus 142
aubergines 610, 2568
avocados 127, 556, 571, 1108, 1601, 1748, 2240, 2779
bananas 1049-1050, 2549
*Capsicum* 544, 581, 1023, 1982, 2210, 2491, 2521, 2568
carambolas 2541
cherimoyas 116, 1110
Chinese cabbages 2482
citrus fruits 611, 1614, 2025
*Citrus latifolia* 2485
clementines 2006
*Colocasia esculenta* 2038, 2582
core flush, apples 2526
cucumbers 490, 1023, 2032
*Cucurbita pepo* 606, 1546, 2601
grapefruits 593
grapes 983
lemons 593, 1978, 2021, 2484, 2486
lettuces 1069
*Litchi* 1706
mandarins 1075, 1590, 1611, 2022, 2499, 2522, 2589
mangoes 1027, 1088-1089, 1565, 1721, 2044, 2512
melons 575, 1107, 2544-2546
*Momordica charantia* 2033
nectarines 572, 1106, 1117
*Ocimum basilicum* 174
oranges 1091, 2021, 2034, 2487
peaches 1028
pears 97, 540, 543, 1032, 1051, 1068, 1555, 2481, 2566
persimmons 1021, 2035, 2540
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2568
pineapples 489, 587, 2547
plums 118, 1066, 1595, 1600, 2490, 2599
pomegranates 2211
potatoes 1414
*Protea neriifolia* 2084
*Protea susannae* × *Protea compacta* 770
*Pyrus bretschneideri* 1041
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2506, 2572
roses 2085
stone fruits 1929
tangelos 2018, 2562
**Storage disorders** *cont.*
tangors 2488
tomatoes 564, 595, 1068, 2509
tropical crops 133
watermelons 1068
**Storage life**
cultivars
cucumbers 2059
tomatoes 156
*Vaccinium* 1987
cultural methods, *Vaccinium* 1987
harvesting, *Vaccinium* 1987
mutants, tomatoes 2244
**Storage losses**
apples 2579-2580
fruits 1727
hay 89
maize, Cameroon 245
**Storage quality**
altitude
apples 2612
quinces 2594
assessment
apples 166, 1114, 1625
asparagus 749
bananas 1373
fruits 2573
tomatoes 1476
biochemistry
parsley 1309
*Salvia officinalis* 1309
watercress 1309
bolting, radishes 1097
breeding
apples 1061
mangoes 1621
potatoes 1135
tomatoes 1292, 1622, 2061
*Vaccinium* 547
climate, apples 2602
composition, sweet potatoes 1122
cultivars
apples 159-161, 577, 1036, 1133, 1992, 2535
blackberries 2001
chicory 1086
Chinese cabbages 1086, 1545
fruits 1615
garlic 1563, 2536
grapes 1594
lemons 140
lettuces 1570
loquats 2057
mangoes 111, 2040, 2407
onions 1138, 2058, 2524
oranges 566
pears 1053, 1992
*Piper betle* 175
potatoes 152
red currants 1094
strawberries 106, 578, 2516
tomatoes 2013
*Vaccinium* 1078, 1095
cultural methods
apples 122, 1020
apricots 1047
aubergines 1024
fruits 2573
kiwifruits 568, 1237
lettuces 580
peaches 1991
roses 1642
soyabeans 1946
stone fruits 1894
environment
maize 2724
soyabeans 1945
fertilizers
apples 1063, 2529, 2563
broccoli 550
*Capsicum* 1243
cherimoyas 2039
cucumbers 2534
*Dioscorea alata* 2606
*Dioscorea bulbifera* 2606
*Dioscorea cayenensis* 2606
*Dioscorea rotundata* 2606
fennel 1119
garlic 2494, 2727
kiwifruits 1043
lettuces 1103-1105, 1995
**Storage quality** *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
onions 2023
pawpaws 2590
peas 621
potatoes 546, 2196
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 553
sapodillas 2587
tomatoes 1997
*Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1038
fungicides, apples 2492
genetic engineering
fruits 1860
tomatoes 903
growth regulators
apples 107, 121, 541, 597, 2531, 2537, 2616
*Capsicum* 2521
fruits 1860
kiwifruits 108
lilies 1636
mangoes 1574, 2040
tangelos 2018, 2562
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 2603
harvesters, mangoes 1089
harvesting
aubergines 2047
mangoes 542
onions 2015
potatoes 152
harvesting date
apples 143, 576, 591, 2492, 2565, 2575
apricots 144
avocados 2240, 2550
fruits 2573
grapes 1582
kiwifruits 1076, 2504
*Lotus corniculatus* 1524
onions 1121
pears 543, 2481
*Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 1155
plums 1066, 1595
pummelos 1067
*Pyrus bretschneideri* 1041
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1584, 2506
tomatoes 1074
hybrids
mushrooms 113
tomatoes 2583
irradiation, sweet potatoes 2588
irrigation
apples 560
*Capsicum* 1243
oranges 2017
peaches 557
peas 621
potatoes 546, 1242
maturity
apples 143, 2565, 2570
blackberries 2001
mandarins 53
mangoes 612
*Momordica charantia* 2033
peaches 1090, 1991
plums 1600
potatoes 155
*Pyrus pyrifolia* 2572
quinces 2594
nutrition
apples 1113, 2492, 2495, 2537, 2567
fruits 599
mangoes 2407
melons 2544
peaches 2543
pears 2566
strawberries 130
*Vaccinium ashei* 2600
vegetables 599
processing
cabbages 103
carrots 103
chicory 1099
vegetables 1501
reviews
subtropical fruits 603
tropical fruits 603
rootstock scion relationships
apples 146

**Storage quality** *cont.*
rootstock scion relationships *cont.*
mandarins 1611
shade, melons 2545
size
apples 2579-2580
garlic 2536
soil types
grapes 983
onions 1616
soilless culture, melons 2545-2546
sowing date, *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 1155
spacing, apples 2602
temperature
apples 143
cherries 2432
thinning, apples 146
work study, raspberries 1896
**Stored products,** stored products pests, Coleoptera 2628
**Stored products pests** (*see also* Individual species)
agricultural products, books 924, 1438
*Amorphophallus* 1130
apples 1222
*Averrhoa carambola* 2706
barley 185, 202, 1183, 1652, 2094, 2697
books 3003
*Cadra cautella,* groundnuts 644
carambolas 2708
cassava 191, 229, 1130, 1220, 1225
chickpeas 207, 667, 1162, 1210, 2156, 2635, 2648-2649, 2694
citrus fruits 232, 235-236, 239, 2160
control 659, 917-918
biological control 1683
carbon dioxide 2629
chemical control 179, 181, 185, 1130, 1683, 2148, 2152, 2165
fumigation 815
heat treatment 180
hot water treatment 2722
inert gases 2629
integrated control 417, 1156
modified atmosphere storage 1686
physical control 2148
reports 2985
trapping 2689
tropical fruits 677
cotton 2163-2164
cowpeas 197, 227, 1168, 1672, 1674, 1679, 1942, 2099, 2106, 2114, 2118, 2149, 2634, 2664
cucumbers 2703
cut flowers 2165-2166, 2722
cut foliage 2722
dried fruit 2710
ecology, population dynamics 1165
faba beans 219, 1680
foods 639, 1649
fruits 233
fumigants, methyl bromide 2165
garlic 2705
grain 663, 1160, 1165, 1686, 2091, 2122, 2124, 2148, 2658
Costa Rica, books 926
history, Egypt 214
grapefruits 240, 2159
groundnuts 1194, 2655, 2659, 2683, 2693
horticultural crops 2704
insecticides
chitin synthesis inhibitors 1683
(E)-3-(5-(4-ethylphenoxy)-3-methyl-3-pentenyl)-2,2-dimethyloxirane 1683
fenoxycarb 1683
hydroprene 1683
insect growth regulators 1683
kinoprene 1683
methoprene 1683
1-(8-methoxy-4,8-dimethylnonyl)-4-(1-methylethyl)benzene 1683
*Lablab purpureus* 2121
lemons 240
lentils 1176, 2108, 2155
maize 191, 197, 199-200, 218, 647, 659, 661, 669, 671-672, 1177, 1189, 1197, 1203, 1205, 1211, 1652, 1658, 1660, 1663, 1681, 1691, 2129, 2131, 2137, 2144, 2151,
**Stored products pests** *cont.*
maize *cont.*
2636, 2655, 2676, 2684, 2696-2697, 2700
maize cobs 1681
Croatia 1181
mandarins 2157, 2714
mangoes 1699, 2702
medicinal plants 682
melons 197
nuts 2710
pawpaws 2707
pears 1222
peas 640
*Pennisetum glaucum* 1668
pest resistance, maize 1157
*Phaseolus* 2640, 2669
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1174, 1178, 1184, 1697, 2153
pigeon peas 226, 1210, 1685, 2649
*Plodia interpunctella,* groundnuts 644
potatoes 1221, 1698, 2091, 2161
*Pouteria campechiana* 2712
predators 1648
reports, Israel 1854
rice 225, 1196, 1199, 1206, 1667, 1688, 1756, 2108, 2143, 2637, 2647, 2680
*Sitotroga cerealella,* maize 646
sorghum 197, 1211, 1652, 1695, 2129, 2151, 2700
soyabeans 1672
subtropical fruits 234, 241
sweet potatoes 2162, 2709
tobacco 1703-1704, 2720-2721
traps 2689
sticky traps 1164
*Tribolium castaneum,* groundnuts 644
tropical fruits 234, 241, 680
vegetables 233, 680
*Vigna* 2669
*Vigna angularis* 650-651, 1163, 1175, 1665
*Vigna mungo* 2146
*Vigna radiata* 226, 642, 669, 1163, 1210, 2155, 2649, 2664
*Vigna subterranea* 674, 2117, 2140
*Vigna unguiculata* 1213
*Vigna vexillata* 227
wheat 185-187, 196-197, 202, 215, 643, 670, 672-673, 1164, 1201, 1211, 1652-1654, 1662, 1670, 1675, 1682, 2108, 2112-2113, 2126, 2128-2129, 2139, 2145-2146, 2151, 2173, 2633, 2640, 2653, 2661
yams 1130
**Stored products pests pests**
*Anigozanthos rufus* 1227
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 1227
**Stores**
cold stores
apples 2078
fruits, India 1139
vegetables, India 1139
controlled atmosphere stores
apples 2078
ethylene 2077
fruits 2076
horticultural crops 2075
oxygen 167
fruit stores
automatic control 163
design 2074
energy conservation 2078
environmental control 164, 2075-2076
humidity 163
grain stores
building materials 508
buildings 75
convection 506
maintenance, books 3006
shape 508
size 508
temporary buildings 73
ventilation 74
potato stores
air flow 1632
automatic control 2617
building construction 1633
costs 1628
design 2068
**Stores** *cont.*
potato stores *cont.*
environmental control 162, 1630-1631, 1633, 2080, 2617, 2619
expert systems 2080
insulation 632
temperature 1632
ventilation 1144, 1630, 1632
vegetable stores
buildings 1029
design 2074
**Straw**
bales 537
choppers 93, 980, 1017
processing 517
silage 511
storage, biochemistry 1014
**Strawberries**
aroma 33, 584
colour 35, 130, 2030
composition
enzymes 1274, 2221
volatile compounds 33, 459
coolers, precoolers 2438
cooling
precooling 57, 1927
responses 2030
systems 1893, 2489
cultivars
storage 106
storage quality 578, 1615, 2516
exports
Poland 2349
USA 2349
flavour 609, 1112
graders 58
grading, techniques 35
handling
damage 1518
mechanization 58
techniques 2489
insecticide residues, determination 2864
mechanical properties 609, 1484
metabolism
acetaldehyde 609, 729
alcohols 609, 1608
anthocyanins 283
ascorbic acid 2030
chlorophyll 283
esters 584, 729, 1112
fibre 1275
glycosides 130
organic acids 130, 1608
pectins 130
sugars 130, 1608, 2030
volatile compounds 729, 2756
pesticide residues, determination 1337
postharvest treatment, research 105
processing, techniques 848
reports, Australia 1412
respiration 570
ripening
biochemistry 732, 1275, 1608
enzymes 1274
gene expression 2791
growth regulators 283
storage 609, 2756
storage
biochemistry 729, 2756
cold storage 130
controlled atmosphere storage 114, 609, 729, 1976, 2553
cooling 1927, 2030
environment 2756
modified atmosphere storage 570, 609, 1112, 1988, 2065, 2553, 2560
packing 2065
systems 2489
temperature 2553, 2756
treatment 584, 1976
storage decay 114, 130
*Botrytis cinerea* 1927, 2553, 2728
*Colletotrichum acutatum* 2184
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 1927
storage quality
cultivars 106, 578, 2516
nutrition 130
transport, refrigerated transport 57
***Strelitzia reginae,*** handling, techniques, reviews 993

**Subtropical crops**
conferences 403
handling, techniques 56
storage, systems 56
**Subtropical fruits**
quality 34
storage quality, reviews 603
stored products pests, *Anastrepha suspensa* 234, 241
**Sugarbeet**
cleaners 2397
mechanical properties 1146-1147
silage 1539
storage
economics 496
physiology 1147
temperature 2753
storage decay, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2753
transport, economics 496
**Sugarbeet tops,** silage 82
**Sugarcane**
handling, techniques 992
postharvest decay 705, 1256
storage
deterioration 1145
losses 2082
temperature 1145
stored products pests, rodents, books 924
transport
costs 62
road transport 497
systems 63, 992
**Sunflower seeds**
composition
fatty acids 836
oils 836
cultivars, processing quality 829
fungi, contamination 314
grading, techniques 1885
husking 829
oils, extraction 351, 842, 2290, 2302
postharvest systems, developing countries 500
processing
equipment 351
techniques 842
**Sweet potatoes**
composition
amino acids 1899
carbohydrates 454
carotenoids 1899
proteins 1122
sugars 1899
cultivars, processing quality 360
damage 485
irradiation, gamma radiation 2588, 2709
marketing, India 885, 2333
milling, techniques 2293
quality 454
sprout inhibition 2607
storage decay
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2162
*Fusarium oxysporum* 2162
*Rhizopus oryzae* 2162
storage dips, growth regulators 2607
storage quality
composition 1122
irradiation 2588
stored products pests, *Cylas formicarius* 2162, 2709
**Sweetcorn**
marketing, Netherlands 1123
processing, automation 1818
separation, stigma 986
storage, systems 1123
**Switzerland,** asparagus, imports 2350
***Syringa,*** vase life 765
**T-2 toxin**
determination
barley 305
wheat 305
***Tabebuia chrysantha,*** storage, biochemistry 1154
***Tabebuia impetiginosa,*** storage, biochemistry 1154
***Tabebuia rosea,*** storage, biochemistry 1154
***Tagetes,*** marketing, India 396
**Taiwan**
apples, imports 1836
**Taiwan** *cont.*
fruits
exports 2956
imports 388
marketing 2961
marketing, loquats 912
pears, imports 1836
vegetables, marketing 2961
**Tamarillos,** storage, cold storage 124
**Tamarinds,** composition, essential oils 463
**Tangelos**
storage
temperature 2018
treatment 2562
storage dips, sucrose esters 1614
storage disorders
chilling injury 1614, 2018
fruit puffing 2562
storage quality, growth regulators 2018, 2562
**Tangors**
storage, wrappings 2488
storage disorders, oleocellosis 2488
**Tanzania**
cashews, marketing 395, 2951
food supply 2325
maize, marketing 382
***Taraxacum officinale,*** silage 2450
***Tarsonemus granarius***
control
chemical control 2633
controlled atmospheres 202
stored products pests
barley 202
wheat 202, 2633
***Tatera,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
***Tatera indica,*** stored products pests, agricultural products 924
**Tea**
books 2999
composition, phenolic compounds 707
exports, India 2356
insecticide residues
determination 1343
pyrethroids 1343
pesticide residues, determination 1795
processing, research 376
processing quality 377
quality 478
separators 43
sorting, image processors 2418
**Technology transfer,** books 419
***Telopea speciosissima,*** handling, techniques 1939
**Temperate fruits,** exports, Indonesia 1829
***Tenebrio molitor***
biochemistry
cuticle 1664
metabolism 204
neuropeptides 1696
proteins 2120, 2147
reproduction 2095
biology 1651
development 1208
environmental factors 1671
control
carbon dioxide 2629
inert gases 2629
genetics
chromosomes 1212
molecular genetics 1212
insect growth regulators, effects 658, 2134
insecticides
chlorfluazuron 2677
diflubenzuron 658, 2677
effects 2134
flucycloxuron 658
triflumuron 658, 2677
morphology, nervous system 1180
pathogens, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 2095
physiology 2134
circulation 195
enzymes 2645
muscles 2686
nervous system 192
plant extracts
antifeedants 1209
effects 2645
stored products pests, wheat 1654
***Tenebroides mauritanicus,*** biology 1651
**Tenuazonic acid,** production, *Alternaria alternata* 314
**Tephritidae**
control
chilling 233
heat treatment 233
***Tetranychus urticae***
control, gamma radiation 2166
gamma radiation, effects 2715
stored products pests, cut flowers 2166
**Thailand**
agricultural products, marketing 380
*Citrus,* packhouses 491
mangoes, packhouses 491
***Thelypteris japonica,*** storage, systems 1559
***Theobroma grandiflorum***
handling, techniques 486
processing, techniques 486
**Thermal properties** (*see* Properties)
***Thrips obscuratus,*** control, controlled atmospheres 1223
***Thryptomene calycina***
storage, cold storage 634
water relations 1638
***Thryptomene saxicola,*** water relations 1638
***Tilletia indica,*** wheat 2171, 2173
***Tirmania nivea,*** composition, volatile compounds 474
**Tobacco**
composition, volatile compounds 44
curing 23, 953, 1884
marketing, India 2973
pesticide residues, legislation 1775
quality 44
stored products pests
control, books 1865
*Ephestia elutella* 2720
*Lasioderma serricorne* 1703-1704, 2721
***Tolypocladium niveum,*** control, postharvest decay, apples 1717
**Tomatoes**
breeding
genetic engineering, reviews 1292
storage life 2244
colour 1910, 1981, 2598
composition
calcium 743
carbohydrates 1280
cutin 1744
enzymes 740
flavonoids 1744
nitrogen 2770
pectins 476, 1280
phosphorus 2770
potassium 2770
retinol 359
sugars 1486, 2770
coolers, precoolers 2438
cultivars
processing quality 2908
storage life 156
storage quality 2013
damage 2435
exports, USA 1838
flavour 565
assessment 1897
fungicide residues
determination 333
oxadixyl 333
fungicides, imazalil 2198
graders 58
grading
image processors 1910
neural networks 1485
sensors 1483
growth regulators
ACC 1285, 1294
chlorophenylthiotriethylamine 2771
2,4-D 2771
ethephon 2515
ethylene 1046, 1285-1286, 1294, 1737, 1743, 2767
gibberellic acid 1560, 1737-1738, 2515
IAA 269, 1284, 2771
kinetin 1560
handling
damage 2435
equipment 1914

**Tomatoes** *cont.*
handling *cont.*
mechanization 58
insecticide residues
buprofezin 1335
determination 1335, 2813, 2864
monocrotophos 1333
irradiation, gamma radiation 1606
legislation, genetic engineering 903
marketing
India 1395
Kenya 2948
USA 892
maturity 1910
mechanical properties 1484, 1905, 2767
metabolism
alkaloids 1270
ascorbic acid 278, 1981
calmodulin 1046
carotenes 595, 1981, 2230, 2598
carotenoids 1548, 2230
chlorophyll 278, 595, 2598
esters 595
fatty acids 595
glycosides 595
growth regulators 2230
lipids 595
pectins 278, 1268
polysaccharides 713, 721, 1268
sterols 595, 2230
sugars 278, 1743
terpenoids 2230
volatile compounds 565
mycotoxins, contamination 1718
pesticide residues, determination 1337
physical properties 1481, 1483, 1504
postharvest decay
*Alternaria alternata* 1629
*Aspergillus flavus* 1629
*Aspergillus fumigatus* 1629
*Aspergillus niger* 1629
*Fusarium oxysporum* 1629
*Geotrichum candidum* 1629
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 1629
postharvest systems 1406
processing
efficiency 1815
nutritive value 359
processing quality 1367, 2305, 2908
quality 1476, 2770
respiration 278
ripening
biochemistry 267, 278, 713, 721, 732, 735, 743, 760, 1040, 1268, 1270, 1280, 1284-1286, 1298, 1726, 1728, 1740, 1742-1744, 1747, 2227, 2230, 2771
breeding 1295
carbon dioxide 2770
enzymes 268, 741, 756, 758, 1257, 1296, 2764, 2792, 2794-2795
gene expression 285, 287-288, 755-758, 760, 2245-2246, 2792, 2797
genetic engineering 757, 1270, 1289, 1292, 1297, 1860, 2248, 2369
reviews 1290
genetic transformation 287, 758, 1293-1294, 2230, 2796-2797
genetics 2244
growth regulators 269, 1284-1285, 1290, 1294, 1733, 1738, 2767, 2771
hybrids 2583
molecular genetics 289, 755, 1758
mutants 2230, 2244, 2792
physiology 269, 1262, 1737, 1755, 2241, 2244, 2790
storage 565, 595, 2509, 2583, 2598, 2790
temperature 565, 2771, 2790
senescence 1755
storage
biochemistry 565, 595, 1548, 1606
cold storage 595, 2509, 2583, 2598
deterioration 1367
irradiation 1606
modified atmosphere storage 1560-1561, 2560
physiology 2515, 2790
systems 2013

**Tomatoes** *cont.*
storage *cont.*
temperature 565, 1548, 1981, 2598
treatment 613, 1046, 1561, 1606, 1755, 1997
storage decay 1561, 1606, 1710, 2179, 2509
*Alternaria alternata* 1718, 2198
*Aspergillus flavus* 1718
*Aspergillus niger* 1718
*Aspergillus tamarii* 1718
*Cochliobolus spicifer* 1718
*Fusarium oxysporum* 2198
*Glomerella cingulata* 1248
*Leuconostoc mesenteroides* subsp. *mesenteroides* 2744
*Penicillium citrinum* 1718
storage dips, sucrose esters 1585
storage disorders 1068
chilling injury 564, 595, 2509
storage life, mutants 2244
storage quality
assessment 1476
breeding 1292, 1622, 2061
cultivars 2013
fertilizers 1997
genetic engineering 903
harvesting date 1074
hybrids 2583
**Transport**
costs
cocoa 498
grain 480, 979
maize 1387
sugarcane 62
damage
bananas 2430
maize 425
tropical fruits 493
economics
grain 920, 1918
sugarbeet 496
intrafarm transport
agricultural products 47
potatoes 1507
optimization, vegetables 2331
planning, grain 1919
rail transport, groundnuts 1493
refrigerated transport, strawberries 57
refrigeration, avocados 1499
road transport
potatoes 1507
sugarcane 497
vegetables 1404
sea transport, wheat 1527
systems
bananas 2426
citrus fruits 2433
ornamental plants 499
sugarcane 63, 992
temperature
asparagus 702, 1928
lemons 982
vibration
fruits 1511
small fruits 59
water transport, agricultural products 2420
***Treculia africana***
storage, treatment 2064
storage decay
*Aspergillus niger* 2064
*Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2064
*Erwinia* 2064
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 2064
***Tribolium*, biology 1651**
***Tribolium castaneum***
artificial selection 1669
biochemistry, enzymes 188, 652, 2132
biology 676, 2135
behaviour 223, 664
development 2101
environmental factors 1173, 1852
reproduction 656-657, 2096
competition, *Tribolium confusum* 2141
control
carbon dioxide 637
chemical control 186, 199, 2633, 2636, 2696
controlled atmospheres 202
gamma radiation 2155

***Tribolium castaneum*** *cont.*
ecology, population dynamics 2701
genetics 1193
development 1195
gene expression 210
genes 2652
genetic variation 1693
hybridization 1207
insecticide resistance 675
molecular genetics 2103, 2644
insect growth regulators, effects 222
insecticide resistance
bifenthrin 652
cyclodiene insecticides 675, 2644, 2672
malathion 652, 2651
insecticides
chlorpyrifos-methyl 186, 647, 2696
cyfluthrin 647
lambda-cyhalothrin 1666, 2673
dichlorvos 653
effects 184, 2107
etrimfos 186
malathion 1662, 2673
methoprene 2696
phenothrin 2696
pirimiphos-methyl 186, 199, 676
toxicity 220-221, 662, 2661
interactions
*Aspergillus alutaceus* 2139
stored products pests 187
pathogens, *Hymenolepis deminuta* 223
physiology 2107
enzymes 2645
heat production 1670
hormones 2132
reproduction 648
plant extracts
attractants 1196
effects 203, 229, 654, 1214, 1677, 2645, 2698
toxicity 1202, 2116
plant oils
effects 1662
toxicity 641
predators
*Lyctocoris campestris* 201
*Xylocoris flavipes* 2651
*Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
rearing techniques 1657
stored products pests
barley 202
cassava 229, 1130
groundnuts 644
lentils 2155
maize 199, 647, 1203, 2636, 2696
rice 1196, 1756
wheat 186-187, 202, 1164, 1654, 1662, 1670, 2126, 2139, 2633, 2661
terpenoids, toxicity 2136
traps, sticky traps 1164, 2695
***Tribolium confusum***
biochemistry, carbohydrates 2662
biology
behaviour 223
development 1172
symbionts 2104
competition, *Tribolium castaneum* 2141
controlled atmospheres, effects 2111
ecology, population dynamics 2124
fumigants
acrolein 2658
methyl bromide 1186, 2658
pathogens 1694
*Hymenolepis* 2662
*Hymenolepis deminuta* 223
physiology
enzymes 2111, 2645
heat production 1670
plant extracts, effects 1655, 2092, 2630, 2645
plant oils, toxicity 2631
stored products pests
*Anigozanthos rufus* 1227
*Banksia prionotes* 1227
*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 1227
grain 2124, 2658
wheat 196, 1670
***Tribolium destructor*, biochemistry, chemical composition 1185**

***Tribolium freemani***
biology
development 1208
reproduction 656-657
physiology
hormones 2125
reproduction 648
***Trichoderma harzianum,*** control, *Botrytis cinerea,* strawberries 2728
***Trichoderma viride***
*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 323
maize 1228
***Trichogramma lopezandinensis,*** hosts, *Sitotroga cerealella* 1188
***Trichogramma minutum***
hosts
*Ephestia kuehniella* 213
*Sitotroga cerealella* 213, 2110
rearing techniques 213
***Trichogramma pretiosum,*** hosts, *Sitotroga cerealella* 1661
***Trichosporon,*** grain 807
**Trichothecenes**
contamination
maize 795
oilseeds 2855
wheat 795
determination 803
maize 1325
***Trifolium,*** silage 1539
***Trifolium pratense***
hay 437
silage 82, 514, 522, 1953, 1955
***Tripsacum dactyloides,*** silage 1950, 2449
**Triticale**
friction 934
mechanical properties 934
moisture content 934
silage 1962
***Trogoderma***
predators, *Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
taxonomy, keys 1689
***Trogoderma glabrum,*** taxonomy, keys 1689
***Trogoderma granarium***
control, carbon dioxide 637
fumigants, phosphine 2692
insecticide resistance, phosphine 2692
insecticides
dieldrin 209
paraoxon 1659
parathion 1659
pheromones 211
plant extracts, effects 2092, 2630
plant oils, toxicity 641
stored products pests
maize 1211, 2151
sorghum 1211, 2151
wheat 643, 1211, 2126, 2151
taxonomy, keys 1689
***Trogoderma inclusum***
monitoring, traps 1673
pheromones 1673
taxonomy, keys 1689
traps, pheromone traps 1673
***Trogoderma variable,*** taxonomy, keys 1689
**Tropical crops**
conferences 403
handling, techniques 56
storage, systems 56
storage disorders, chilling injury 133
**Tropical fruits**
exports
deterioration, legislation 1410
India 1833
Indonesia 1829
handling
conferences 916
damage 493
equipment 1496
quality standards 883
techniques, Philippines 492
imports, Japan 881
irradiation, responses 680
marketing
Asia 879, 882
Europe 880
Japan 881
world markets 2947
postharvest treatment
economics 905
research 905
**Tropical fruits** *cont.*
processing, techniques 851
quality 34, 677
storage
cold storage 680
conferences 916
controlled atmosphere storage 601, 680
heat treatment 677, 680
irradiation 677
modified atmosphere storage 601
physiology 600
storage quality, reviews 603
stored products pests
*Anastrepha suspensa* 234, 241
control 677
insects 680
quarantine 878
**Tulips**
irradiation, gamma radiation 2723
vase life 765, 777
**Tunisia**
agricultural products, exports 864
wheat, marketing 2932
**Turkey,** postharvest systems 1406
**Turnips**
cultivars, processing quality 847
processing quality 847
***Typhaea stercorea***
ecology, population dynamics 1201
stored products pests, wheat 1164, 1201
traps, sticky traps 1164
***Typhea stercorea,*** predators, *Xylocoris galactinus* 1183
***Tyrophagus longior,*** stored products pests, garlic 2705
***Tyrophagus putrescentiae***
acaricides, effects 2093
biology, behaviour 205
stored products pests
groundnuts 205
maize 1652
*Pennisetum americanum* 205
pigeon peas 205
wheat 205
**UK**
cocoa, marketing 2341
coffee, marketing 2341
fruits, marketing 2962
grain
marketing 1826
quality, standards 1826
plant protection, books 3005
potatoes, marketing 2957
vegetables, marketing 2962
***Ulocladium,*** grain 807
**USA**
apples
exports 1828, 1835
grading, standards 2411
pears, exports 1836
asparagus, exports 2350
broccoli, exports 1838
*Capsicum,* exports 1838
cauliflowers, exports 1838
celery, exports 1838
citrus fruits, exports 1835, 2955
cocoa, marketing 2341
coffee
imports 821
marketing 2341
cotton, exports 2355
cut flowers
exports 1847
imports 1847
fruits
exports 1831, 1835, 2338
grading, standards 1477
marketing 2901
horticultural crops, exports 2968-2969
lettuces, exports 1838
mangoes, postharvest systems 2330
melons, imports 1831
onions, exports 1838
ornamental plants
exports 1847
imports 1831
marketing 902
pears, exports 1835
pesticide residues, standards 2821
**USA** *cont.*
pineapples
imports 1831
marketing 2345
potatoes, exports 1838
quarantine, *Anastrepha suspensa,* citrus fruits 236
sorghum, exports 1446, 1469
soyabeans, exports 2318
strawberries, exports 2349
tomatoes
exports 1838
marketing 892
vegetables
exports 1831, 2338
grading, standards 1477
marketing 2901
wheat
exports 1447, 1887, 2322, 2935, 2942
imports 2936
quality 869
standards 958
***Uscana lariophaga***
hosts
*Bruchidius atrolineatus* 2149
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 2149
***Ustilago segetum,*** wheat 2173
***Vaccinium***
breeding, storage quality 547
conferences 1421
cooling, systems 2489
cultivars, storage quality 1095
handling, techniques 2489
irradiation, ionizing radiation 1977
maturity 744
postharvest systems
Australia 1391
New Zealand 1391
processing, techniques 848
storage
irradiation 1977
modified atmosphere storage 1079, 2065
packing 2065
systems 1078, 2489
storage life
cultivars 1987
cultural methods 1987
harvesting 1987
storage quality
breeding 547
cultivars 1078, 1095
***Vaccinium angustifolium***
storage, controlled atmosphere storage 2046
storage decay, *Botrytis* 2046
***Vaccinium ashei***
grading, techniques 1895
mechanical properties 2600
storage, systems 1077
storage quality
growth regulators 2600
nutrition 2600
***Vaccinium corymbosum***
flavour 1974, 1980
herbicide residues
diuron 820
simazine 820
storage
cold storage 2027
controlled atmosphere storage 1974, 1980
systems 1077
storage decay, *Botrytis* 1974, 1980
***Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium darrowii* × *Vaccinium ashei,*** grading, techniques 1895
***Vaccinium macrocarpon,*** storage quality, fertilizers 1038
**Vanilla**
marketing
Madagascar 2977
world markets 2977
**Vase life**
*Antirrhinum* 2804
*Calendula officinalis* 1308
carnations 1150, 1301, 2251, 2254, 2810, 2812
chrysanthemums 681, 1307-1308
*Clarkia grandiflora* 1772
*Delphinium elatum* 2811

**Vase life** *cont.*
*Dendrobium* 776
*Eucrosia bicolor* 772
*Gaillardia pulchella* 1151
*Gladiolus* 1304, 1767, 2809
*Gypsophila paniculata* 2803
*Helianthus annuus* 171
*Jasminum sambac* 1151
lilies 777
*Narcissus* 765
*Pelargonium hortorum* 2804
*Polianthes tuberosa* 1151
Proteaceae 773
roses 292, 762, 1300, 1642, 1772, 2800
*Solidago virgaurea* 1151
*Syringa* 765
tulips 765, 777
**Vegetables**
aerodynamic properties 48
books 928
bruising 1516
cleaners 951
composition
fluorine 810
heavy metals 2863
nitrates 1340
nitrites 1340
sugars 1486
conferences 403, 915, 2992-2993
coolers
evaporative coolers 1926
precoolers 2438
cultivars, processing 2904
dielectric properties 1902
exports
China 897
Croatia 895
India 1833, 2334, 2336, 2953
Indonesia 1829
USA 1831, 2338
fungicide residues
determination 1798
thiabendazole 2285
grading
automation 975
computer vision 974
neural networks 1490
standards, USA 1477
techniques, reviews 1488
handling
damage 1516
techniques 56
imports
Caribbean 1831
European Union 1839
Germany 891
Mexico 1831, 2338
insecticide residues
aldicarb 816
aldrin 817
bifenthrin 817
cyhalothrin 817
cypermethrin 817
DDE 817
DDT 817
deltamethrin 817
determination 816-817, 1798
endosulfan 817
ethiofencarb 816
fenvalerate 817
α-HCH 817
heptachlor 817
lindane 817
methamidophos 814
methiocarb 816
pyrethroid insecticides 1311
irradiation, responses 680
marketing
Asia 391
Bangladesh 2945
China 394, 901
Congo 1404
Egypt 2946
European Union 2354
India 390, 392, 900, 1394-1395, 1399, 2333, 2353, 2953
Japan 901, 2958
Kenya 2948-2949
Mexico 1392
Taiwan 2961
UK 2962

**Vegetables** *cont.*
marketing *cont.*
USA 2901
maturity 1486
mechanical properties 37, 48, 1484
packing, materials 1500
pesticide residues
assessment 813, 2870
determination 1795, 2866
physical properties 48, 1481
physicochemical properties 48
postharvest decay 255
postharvest losses, Brazil 2963
processing
coatings 2903
cultivars 2904
marketing 2901
physiology, reviews 2900
sanitation 2902
storage 2905
books 1435
techniques 2306
quality 37, 1488, 2413
books 1863
reports
Hong Kong 401
Israel 1854
respiration 569
rheological properties 48
sorting
automation 974
techniques 1490
reviews 1488
storage
biochemistry 2496
cold storage 680, 2953
India 1139
controlled atmosphere storage 680, 2048, 2067, 2070
cooling 2073-2074
heat treatment 680
modified atmosphere storage 569, 2028, 2048, 2306, 2513, 2560, 2605
reviews 1060, 1933, 2905
processing 2028, 2306, 2905
systems 56, 2063
treatment 2496
storage decay 264, 693-695
biological control 2212
*Botrytis cinerea* 686
*Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 697
*Monilinia laxa* 686
*Mucor* 686
*Penicillium* 686
*Rhizopus stolonifer* 686
storage quality
nutrition 599
processing 1501
stored products pests
insects 680
Tephritidae 233
stores, design 2074
thermal properties 48
transport
optimization 2331
road transport 1404
washers 1881
wounds 2900
***Venturia canescens***
hosts
*Corcyra cephalonica* 2654
*Plodia interpunctella* 2090, 2654
***Verticillium tricorpus*,** potatoes 248
***Vigna angularis***
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 1175, 1665
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 1163, 2669
***Vigna angularis* var. *dainagon*,** stored products pests, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 650-651
***Vigna mungo***
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
fumigants, phosphine 2152
stored products pests, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2146, 2669
***Vigna radiata***
aflatoxins, contamination 2271
composition, antinutritional factors 2649
fumigants, phosphine 2152

***Vigna radiata*** *cont.*
fungi, contamination 2280
herbicide residues 326
insecticides
deltamethrin 669
derris 669
neem extracts 669
pirimiphos-methyl 669
storage
biochemistry 1210
environment 2055
modified atmosphere storage 2560
storage decay 2280
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus analis* 2664
*Callosobruchus chinensis* 226, 642, 669, 1210, 2155, 2649
*Callosobruchus maculatus* 1163, 2664, 2669
***Vigna subterranea***
cultivars, stored products pests 2117
stored products pests
*Callosobruchus subinnotatus* 674, 2140
resistance 2117
***Vigna unguiculata***
breeding, stored products pests 1213
stored products pests, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 1213
***Vigna vexillata*,** stored products pests, *Callosobruchus maculatus*, resistance 227
**Viruses,** detection, potatoes 331
***Vitellaria paradoxa*,** fats, extraction 827
**Vomitoxin**
contamination
barley 327, 2846
cereals 2840
grain 300
maize 2266, 2278
soyabeans 1330
wheat 2846
determination
barley 305
wheat 305, 309
production, *Gibberella zeae* 2278
**Walnuts**
aflatoxins, contamination 819
fungi, contamination 819
irradiation, gamma radiation 2867
stored products pests, *Plodia interpunctella* 2710
zearalenone, contamination 819
**Washers,** vegetables 1881
**Watercress**
growth regulators, ethylene 711
senescence 1309
**Watermelons**
marketing
Brazil 889
Japan 1840
storage disorders 1068
**Wheat**
acetyldeoxynivalenols, determination 1324
aflatoxins
contamination 2271
determination 2842
baking quality 345, 2403
cleaners 1450
cleaning
costs 958, 1447
economics 2935
optimization 2942
composition
organic acids 196, 2151
sterols 196
conveyors, friction 1920
cultivars
milling quality 824, 837, 2881-2886, 2888-2893
processing quality 2887
damage 935
diacetoxyscirpenol, determination 305
driers, ventilated bin driers 939
drying
biochemistry 2377
mixing 1874
thin layer drying 1448, 1451
exports
Australia 2321
Canada 2936

**Wheat** *cont.*
exports *cont.*
USA 1447, 1887, 2322, 2935, 2942
fumigants
carbon dioxide 185
isothiocyanates 2826
phosphine 185, 1654, 2126, 2152
plant oils 2175
fumonisins, contamination 313
fungi, contamination 313, 796, 806-807, 2173, 2845
fusarochromanone
contamination 791
determination 791
grading
image processors 1886, 1889
techniques 445, 1887
herbicide residues, 2,4-D 324
HT-2 toxin, determination 305
imports, USA 2936
insecticide residues
analysis 1321
chlorpyrifos-methyl 1192, 1321
deltamethrin 1315
malathion 1319
methoprene 1321
methyl bromide 2827-2828
piperonyl butoxide 1315
pirimiphos-methyl 2633
insecticides
etrimfos 673
pirimiphos-methyl 673
marketing 1825
Bulgaria 2326
India 875, 2315
Tunisia 2932
mechanical properties 825
milling
energy consumption 2303
mechanical properties 825
moisture content 348
techniques 2293
milling quality 342, 345-346, 824, 837, 954, 1361, 2403, 2881-2886, 2888-2893
mills 352, 1363
moisture content 933, 935-936, 1449, 1451, 1456
determination 9, 436
mycotoxins
contamination 2839, 2858
determination 2824
ochratoxins, contamination 2139
pesticide residues
determination 1795
extraction 2814
physical properties 348, 1473
processing quality 344, 346, 1354, 1653, 1809, 2887
quality 26, 450, 643, 870, 1473, 2401, 2403
standards, USA 958
USA 869
silage 2471
size 954
sorting, image processors 1890
storage
aeration 1449
Bulgaria 2326
bulk storage 1948
controlled atmosphere storage 202
moisture content 998, 1449, 1456, 1527, 1948
nutritive value 1211
temperature 1456, 1948
storage decay 1527, 2168
*Aspergillus flavus* 2175
*Aspergillus niger* 2175
*Aspergillus ochraceus* 2175
*Tilletia indica* 2171
stored products pests 2126, 2173, 2633
*Acarus siro* 673, 1652
*Aeroglyphus robustus* 202
*Ahasverus advena* 186, 1164, 1201
arthropod pests 185
*Bandicota bengalensis* 2108
*Cathartus quadricollis* 197
*Cheletomimus cambio* 2113
*Cryptolestes* 1201
*Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 186, 202, 673, 1164
**Wheat** *cont.*
stored products pests *cont.*
*Ephestia kuehniella* 196, 1654
*Lepidoglyphus destructor* 202, 673, 1652
*Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 186, 673, 1164, 1654, 1662
*Plodia interpunctella* 1164, 1654
*Rhyzopertha dominica* 187, 215, 643, 670, 1164, 1201, 1211, 1653-1654, 1662, 1670, 2112, 2128-2129, 2145-2146, 2151, 2661
*Sitophilus cerealella* 187
*Sitophilus granarius* 186, 673, 1653, 1670, 1675, 2653
*Sitophilus oryzae* 186, 672, 1654, 1670, 2128, 2640, 2661
*Sitophilus zeamais* 1662, 1682
*Tarsonemus granarius* 202
*Tenebrio molitor* 1654
*Tribolium castaneum* 186-187, 202, 1164, 1654, 1662, 1670, 2139, 2661
*Tribolium confusum* 196, 1670
*Trogoderma granarium* 643, 1211, 2151
*Typhaea stercorea* 1164, 1201
*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 205
straw 83
T-2 toxin, determination 305
transport, sea transport 1527
trichothecenes 795
vomitoxin
contamination 2846
determination 305, 309
zearalenone
contamination 800, 1787
determination 305, 800
***Wolbachia pipientis*,** hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 1694
**Wortmannin,** contamination, maize 316
***Xanthosoma sagittifolium*,** storage decay 2749
***Xylocoris flavipes***
insecticide resistance, malathion 2651
prey, *Tribolium castaneum* 2651
***Xylocoris galactinus***
distribution, USA 1183
prey, stored products pests 1183
**Yams**
metabolism
ascorbic acid 2555
proteins 2555
starch 2555
storage, nutritive value 2555
storage decay, *Glomerella cingulata* 1239
stored products pests 1130
*Lasioderma serricorne* 2119
**Yearbooks**
*Litchi* 398
mangoes 2979
**Yeasts,** silage 2453
***Zabrotes subfasciatus***
genetics 2665
identification 2665
plant extracts
effects 1174, 2640
toxicity 2130
stored products pests
*Phaseolus* 2640
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1174, 1697
**Zaire,** agricultural products, marketing 1383
**Zambia**
grain, marketing 873
maize, marketing 873, 1387
**Zearalenone**
contamination
barley 327
cereals 2840
feeds 800, 1781
grain 300
maize 317, 794, 800, 1787, 2278
medicinal plants 2872
oilseeds 2855
soyabeans 1330
walnuts 819
wheat 800, 1787
determination
barley 305
feeds 800
foods 296
**Zearalenone** *cont.*
determination *cont.*
maize 304, 315, 800
wheat 305, 800
production
*Gibberella fujikuroi* 2275
*Gibberella zeae* 2278
**Zimbabwe,** grain, marketing 381
***Ziziphus mauritiana***
quality 2759
ripening, growth regulators 117, 2759
storage, packing 2603
storage decay 2603
storage dips, growth regulators 117
storage quality, growth regulators 2603

# LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ABARE Research Report
Acarologia
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Oeconomica
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Technologia Alimentorum
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Zootechnica
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Óváriensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Technologica Agriculturae
Actualidades - Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario
Ad-hoc Study - Agro-Economic Research Centre for Madhya Pradesh, Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Horticulture and Forestry
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Crop Science Journal
African Entomology
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
African Rural and Urban Studies
Afrique Contemporaine
Agfacts - Department of Agriculture, New South Wales
Agrarforschung
Agrarwirtschaft
Agrekon
Agri-food Research in Ontario
Agribiological Research
Agribusiness (New York)
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura em São Paulo
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Economics Analysis and Rural Development
Agricultural Engineer
Agricultural Marketing
Agricultural Outlook
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture + Rural Development
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
Agrinet Publication Series
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Alimentos e Nutrição
Alon Hanotea
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analyst
Analytical Letters
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Science and Technology
Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report - Centro de Tecnologia Copersucar
Annual Review of Nutrition
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied Economics
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archives of Animal Nutrition
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archivos de Zootecnia
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
Arthropod Management Tests
ASEAN Food Journal
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Plants
Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Barley Genetics Newsletter
Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
BioEssays
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Control
Biological Trace Element Research
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Bioved
Bitki Koruma Bülteni
Biuletyn Informacyjny - Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bodenkultur
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Micológico

Boletín Técnico - Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin - Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Kanagawa Horticultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Café, Cacao, Thé
California Agriculture
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Carbohydrate Polymers
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Ceres (Rome)
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
China Fruits
China International Agriculture and Trade Report Situation and Outlook Series
China Quarterly
China's Fiber Crops
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Rural Economy
Chinese Vegetables
Chromatographia
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciência Rural
Citrus Journal
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Colture Protette
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology and Endocrinology
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
CSIRO Australia Division of Entomology Technical Paper
Cultura Agronômica
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Debate Agrario (Lima)
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Departmental Technical Report - Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
DLG-Mitteilungen Agrar-Inform
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
DPP Working Paper
Drying Technology
Ecological Entomology
Écologie
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic Planning in Free Societies
Économie Rurale
Egyptian Journal of Food Science
Energy (Oxford)
Energy Conversion and Management
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomological Knowledge
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
Ernährung
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Review of Agricultural Economics
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
F.O.Licht International Coffee Report
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farm Management
Feedstuffs
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Fitopatología
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Florida Entomologist
Folia Horticulturae
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Agricultural Marketing Consortium
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Australia
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Food Control
Food Microbiology
Food Policy
Food Quality and Preference
Food Reviews International
Food Science and Technology Today
Food Technology (Chicago)
FoodReview
Forage Notes
Förderungsdienst
Forschungsberichte der Bundesanstalt für Landtechnik, Wieselburg
Fourrages
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Functional Ecology
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genome
Giannini Foundation Research Report
Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet na Univerzitetot vo Skopje
Good Fruit Grower
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grass and Forage Science
Groenten + Fruit, Fruit
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
Hassadeh
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
HGCA Research Review
Hojas Divulgadoras - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación
Horticultura Argentina
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Products Review
Horticultural Reviews
Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Hungarian Agricultural Engineering
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research

IICA Miscellaneous Publication
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Farming
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Economics
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indian Textile Journal
Industria Saccarifera Italiana
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrie Alimentari
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Infos (Paris)
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
Insecticide and Acaricide Tests
International Agricultural Development
International Agrophysics
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition
International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Radiation Biology
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
International Trade Forum
Investigación Agraria, Economía
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPM Practitioner
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Isotope and Radiation Research
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Jaarboekje - Stichting Nederlands Instituut voor Brouwgerst, Mout en Bier
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics (Nongye Jingyi)
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Dairying, Foods and Home Sciences
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Engineering for International Development
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Farm Animal Science
Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Home & Consumer Horticulture
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Northeast Agricultural College
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Planar Chromatography
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Rural Development (Seoul)
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Texture Studies
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kertgazdaság
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Entomology
Krmiva
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landtechnik
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Legume Research
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Lindleyana
Livestock Adviser
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maydica
Meccanizzazione Agricola
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut

Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medit
Mekhanizatsiya i Ėlektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (Reading)
Minnesota Agricultural Economist
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Monti e Boschi
Mushroom Research
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten', Ukrainskiĭ Institut Zhivotnovodstva
Neo Botanica
New England Fruit Meetings
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
News Letter - National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Norsk Landbruksforsking
North Central Regional Research Publication
North Dakota Farm Research
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növényvédelem
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Ochrana Rostlin
Oecologia
Oikos
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orchardist of New Zealand
Outlook on Agriculture
Oxford Agrarian Studies
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Paper - Pastoral Development Network
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitology
Pastos y Forrajes
Peanut Science
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 5, Voratsschutz
Pharmazie
Philippine Agricultural Mechanization Bulletin
Philippine Entomologist
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physiological Entomology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
Pishchevaya Promyshlennost'
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant Breeding
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Quarantine (Shanghai)
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Plasticulture
Policy Research Working Papers - World Bank
Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Postępy Nauk Rolniczych
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Postharvest News and Information
Potato Research
Power Farming (Melbourne)
Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Problemy Inzynierii Rolniczej
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Institute of Refrigeration
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
Proeftuinnieuws
Protoplasma
Publication de l'IEA
Punjab Horticultural Journal
Qatar University Science Journal
Rapport - Proefstation voor de Rundveehouderij, Schapenhouderij en Paardenhouderij
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
Realidad Económica
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Division of Entomology, CSIRO
Report - Food and Nutrition Studies Programme, African Studies Centre, Leiden
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Review of Agricultural Economics
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Chapingo
Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista Española de Ciencia y Tecnología de Alimentos
Revista Frutícola
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Rivista di Economia Agraria
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria

Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki
Rostlinná Výroba
Rural Economy and Society
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sahel PV Info
Sakharnaya Promyshlennost
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Schriften des Zentrums für Regionale Entwicklungsforschung der Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientia Horticulturae
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sibirskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
SIK Rapport
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Skriftserie - Norwegian Centre for Agricultural Development, NORAGRIC, Agricultural University of Norway, B: Agricultural Development Reports
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South African Medical Journal
South Indian Horticulture
SP Rapport
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsog
Special Publication - Agricultural Research Organization, Ministry of Agriculture, Israel
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Staff Report - Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture
Starch/Stärke
Sugar Cane
Synthesis, Journal of Synthetic Organic Chemistry
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Tecnica Agricola
Tecnica Molitoria
Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Teknik för Lantbruket
Terra e Sole
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tierzüchter
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Science
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Veröffentlichungen - Bundesanstalt für Alpenländische Landwirstschaft Gumpenstein
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Vestsī Akadėmīī Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusī
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Vitis
Voeding
VTT Tiedotteita
WANATCA Yearbook
Wirtschaftseigene Futter
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
Working Paper Series - International Potato Center
World Cotton Situation
World Farmers' Times
World Horticultural Trade & US Export Opportunities
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zeitschrift für Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung
Zemědělská Technika
Zemledelie
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rozprawa Habilitacyjna
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Technologia Żywności
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Živočišná Výroba
Zootecnica e Nutrizione Animale
Zootekhniya

# INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB Access, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

## ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

## CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

## MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

## CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

## ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

## CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

## DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

## PRIMARY JOURNALS

*Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture* and *Meat Focus International.*

## NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

## SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

*Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

## BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

### Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.


*For further information, contact:*

CAB INTERNATIONAL

**Headquarters**
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

**North America**
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

**Asia**
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

**Caribbean**
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



IBC-01

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

## The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

## Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

## Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

*International Institute of Entomology*
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

*International Institute of Parasitology*
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

*International Mycological Institute*
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

*International Institute of Biological Control*
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

**The services provided include:**

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

OBC-01

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL